S7657-1-4(A)

Statistical Supplement

to the Annual Report

Fiscal Year 1986

Texas Higher Education
Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1981-1985
- Institutions of Higher Education 7
- Public Senior Institutions 8
- Public Community Junior Colleges 10
- Independent Senior Institutions 12
- Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 15
- Public Community Junior Colleges 24
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 32
- Independent Junior Colleges 33
- Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 34
- Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools 39

Resident and Nonresident Students
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 47
- Public Community Junior Colleges 48

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges
- Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 50
- Out-of-State Enrollments 53

FACULTY DATA

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 57
- Public Community Junior Colleges 66

Tenured Faculty by Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 68

Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 73

Faculty Salaries by Rank
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 74

Student-Faculty Ratios
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 77

Faculty Salaries
- Public Community Junior Colleges 78

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities
- Semester Credit Hours by Level 81
- Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program 82
- Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 85
- Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 88
- Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 91

Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1985 92
Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1986 93
Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1986 94

Public Community Junior Colleges
Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1985 95

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Investment in Physical Plant
Public Institutions of Higher Education 103
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 104
Other Agencies of Higher Education 105
Public Community Junior Colleges 106

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1986 107
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986 108
Public Technical Institutes, As of October 31, 1986 110
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1986 111
Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986 112

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education 115

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education 121

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 126

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 127

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 128

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Summary of Loan Transactions,
All Participating Institutions, through FY 1986 131
Statement of Collections 132
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions 134
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities 135
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges 136
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 138
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges 139
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education 140

Auxiliary Loans to Assist Students 141

Future Teacher Loan Program 142
Teacher Education Loan Program 143

Tuition Equalization Grants Programs 144

State Student Incentive Grants Program 145

Texas Public Educational State Student Incentive Grants Program, Public Senior College and Universities 146

Texas Public Educational State Student Incentive Grants Program, Public Health Science Center 147

Texas Public Educational State Student Incentive Grants Program, Public Community Colleges 147

State Scholarship for Ethnic Recruitment, Public Senior Colleges and Universities 149

Exemptions 150
Waivers 174

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville[2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas[2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston: University Park, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University[2]	1971
Laredo State University[2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville[2]	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M Universty College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1959
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

[1]Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.
[2]An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.
[3]A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.
[4]Moved to Oklahoma City, OK, in June 1985.

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston[4]	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
Le Tourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1981-1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	342,131	355,709	369,799	372,326	361,052
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,386	77,669	78,185	77,277	76,481
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	261,075	289,363	302,102	300,652	289,532
Public Technical Institutes[1]	7,448	9,021	8,785	8,548	8,667
Independent Junior Colleges	1,806	1,266	1,379	1,238	1,151
Subtotals	690,846	733,028	760,250	760,041	736,883
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	8,789	8,953	9,228	9,459	10,583
Independent Institutions	1,442	1,564	1,515	1,499	1,484
Subtotals	10,231	10,517	10,743	10,958	12,067
Totals	701,077	743,545	770,993	770,999	748,950

[1]Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981-1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Public Senior Colleges and Universities					
East Texas State University	7,867	7,760	7,569	7,139	6,864
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana [1]	1,116	1,138	1,111	1,283	1,162
Lamar University	11,791	12,372	13,277	13,161	11,787
Lamar University at Orange [2]	880	975	1,061	1,065	909
Lamar University at Port Arthur [2]	1,053	1,221	1,435	1,563	1,453
Midwestern State University	4,522	4,731	5,032	4,857	4,681
North Texas State University	17,487	18,782	20,234	21,414	20,996
Pan American University	8,065	7,953	8,594	8,921	8,329
Pan American University at Brownsville [1]	1,036	974	1,079	1,207	1,244
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,818	11,869	12,397	12,446	12,296
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	4,529	4,495	4,452	4,436	4,626
Tarleton State University	3,728	4,231	4,606	4,624	4,627
Texas A&M University [3]	35,022	35,995	36,697	36,669	34,056
Texas A&M University at Galveston	575	590	552	586	585
Texas Southern University	8,160	8,282	8,972	8,834	8,057
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	5,600	5,834	6,336	6,156	5,875
Sam Houston State University	10,290	10,470	10,580	10,472	10,345
Southwest Texas State University	15,277	16,386	18,314	19,202	19,267
Sul Ross State University	1,564	1,840	1,917	1,757	1,667
Uvalde Study Center	484	473	531	484	460
Texas Tech University	22,954	22,841	23,704	23,433	23,456
Texas Woman's University	7,477	7,720	8,453	8,159	8,119
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	20,952	22,171	23,175	23,397	23,109
The University of Texas at Austin	48,145	48,039	47,631	47,973	47,838
The University of Texas at Dallas [1]	6,904	7,376	7,450	7,442	7,177
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,436	15,129	15,268	15,322	14,110
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin [1]	1,640	1,825	1,975	2,003	1,895
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10,562	11,145	11,890	12,612	12,137
The University of Texas at Tyler [1]	1,955	2,623	3,142	3,541	3,618
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake [1]	6,014	6,580	6,498	6,392	6,534
University of Houston-Downtown	5,766	6,353	7,140	7,339	7,110
University of Houston-University Park	28,295	30,545	31,068	31,095	29,944
University of Houston-Victoria [1]	732	801	918	921	962
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University [1]	2,847	3,240	3,469	3,512	3,597
Laredo State University [1]	770	900	932	928	866
Texas A&I University	5,125	5,245	5,517	5,507	5,115
West Texas State University	6,693	6,805	6,823	6,474	6,179
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	342,131	355,709	369,799	372,326	361,052

[1]An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
[2]A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.
[3]Beginning with fall 1985, enrollment in College of Veterinary Medicine reported with Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981-1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	125	134	149	164	183
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine (Professional)	---	---	---	---	544
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine (Academic)	---	---	---	---	892
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	346	363	387	395	382
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health	---	---	19	46	77
School of Medicine	336	371	388	401	403
School of Nursing	65	103	165	203	180
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	281	303	299	318	329
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	215	220	268	265	304
School of Allied Health Sciences	817	816	801	815	803
Southwestern Medical School	174	149	122	125	109
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	489	484	465	448	420
Dental Branch/Academics	212	207	211	250	237
Dental School	145	188	227	213	216
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	748	808	806	809	789
School of Allied Health Sciences	575	504	494	503	467
Medical School	390	314	354	443	437
School of Public Health	557	540	515	471	419
School of Nursing	135	159	177	189	142
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	794	800	802	798	800
Dental School	190	229	200	227	248
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	596	604	624	647	562
Medical School	153	149	147	169	151
School of Allied Health Sciences	799	792	795	789	791
School of Nursing	284	306	396	351	290
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	363	410	417	420	408
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences					
Medical School					
School of Allied Health Sciences					
School of Nursing					
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	8,789	8,953	9,228	9,459	10,583
Totals: Public Senior Institutions	350,920	364,662	379,027	381,785	371,635

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT[1]

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1981-1985
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	---	---	---	---	230
San Antonio College	19,586	20,760	22,146	22,257	21,188
St. Philip's College	6,264	6,702	7,081	6,125	5,347
Alvin Community College	3,024	3,724	4,034	3,921	3,925
Amarillo College	5,309	5,670	6,099	5,843	5,049
Angelina College	2,099	2,172	2,694	2,471	2,414
Austin Community College	13,158	15,371	16,674	17,807	17,549
Bee County College	1,675	1,792	1,881	1,847	1,719
Blinn College	2,793	3,160	3,380	3,499	3,700
Brazosport College	3,679	3,616	3,606	3,603	3,458
Central Texas College	4,383	4,667	5,132	4,765	4,731
Cisco Junior College	1,371	1,492	1,650	1,565	1,500
Clarendon College	554	686	735	739	653
College of the Mainland	2,621	2,986	2,883	2,865	3,076
Collin County Community College District	---	---	---	---	1,326
Cooke County College	1,539	1,719	1,673	1,681	1,635
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	5,889	6,839	6,951	6,659	6,547
Cedar Valley College	2,193	2,343	2,323	2,174	2,229
Eastfield College	8,349	9,025	8,759	8,668	8,304
El Centro College	6,757	7,084	6,585	5,745	5,570
Mountain View College	5,585	5,814	5,790	5,244	4,863
North Lake College	4,437	5,079	4,882	5,165	5,309
Richland College	12,153	13,879	14,147	13,468	13,073
Del Mar College	7,110	7,407	8,330	8,400	8,665
El Paso County Community College [2]	---	---	12,674	13,604	13,084
Rio Grande Campus	1,477	1,872	---	---	---
Trans-Mountain Campus	2,860	2,648	---	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	6,753	7,313	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	804	891	913	920	819
Galveston College	1,531	1,803	1,740	1,956	1,736
Grayson County College	3,855	4,462	4,601	4,637	3,117
Hill Junior College	655	857	958	1,158	1,101
Houston Community College	16,368	19,408	18,653	18,792	19,575
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	991	1,020	1,168	1,124	1,069
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf [3]	132	116	133	112	93
Kilgore College	4,180	4,389	4,543	4,469	3,886
Laredo Junior College	3,229	3,536	4,179	4,038	4,005

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1981-1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Lee College	4,202	4,637	4,925	4,581	4,313
McLennan Community College	3,884	4,071	4,296	4,509	4,282
Midland College	2,784	3,230	3,350	3,501	3,491
Navarro College	1,619	2,357	2,359	2,816	1,664
North Harris County College	7,591	9,495	10,222	10,954	11,286
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	1,347
Odessa College	3,696	4,098	4,486	4,827	4,306
Panola Junior College	765	950	1,099	1,140	1,017
Paris Junior College	1,828	1,982	2,220	2,102	1,875
Ranger Junior College	558	642	566	672	521
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,370	10,028	9,278	9,321	9,018
North Campus	3,057	3,566	3,622	3,542	3,435
South Campus	2,779	3,048	3,461	3,780	3,993
South Plains College	2,955	3,200	3,451	3,532	3,405
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,013	2,184	2,301	2,452	2,208
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	9,492	10,909	11,535	11,009	10,029
Northwest Campus	3,997	4,550	4,983	4,752	4,337
South Campus	9,625	10,697	11,398	10,604	9,768
Temple Junior College	2,230	2,324	2,280	2,333	2,180
Texarkana Community College	3,203	3,418	3,720	3,585	3,297
Texas Southmost College	4,201	4,193	4,764	4,893	4,761
Trinity Valley Community College	2,605	3,220	3,518	3,795	3,414
Tyler Junior College	6,916	7,298	7,735	6,966	6,353
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,198	1,292	1,413	1,464	1,339
Victoria College	2,319	2,471	2,729	2,828	2,873
Weatherford College	1,601	1,527	1,607	1,564	1,388
Western Texas College	1,005	1,208	1,213	1,263	946
Wharton County Junior College	2,219	2,466	2,574	2,526	2,141
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges	261,075	289,363	302,102	300,652	289,532

[1]Semester-length courses only.
[2]Reporting consolidated beginning fall 1983.
[3]First year of operation began September 1981.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981-1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities					
Abilene Christian University	4,517	4,518	4,562	4,617	4,505
Amber University	957	1,052	901	866	858
American Technological University	596	466	522	492	518
Austin College	1,214	1,186	1,162	1,173	1,198
Baylor University	10,262	10,473	10,666	10,939	11,442
Bishop College	1,153	1,186	1,189	1,107	987
Concordia Lutheran College	428	435	465	463	444
Dallas Baptist University	1,327	1,337	1,443	1,551	1,626
East Texas Baptist University	918	882	806	714	705
Gulf-Coast Bible College	298	---	---	290	---
Hardin-Simmons University	2,049	1,948	1,927	1,834	1,817
Houston Baptist University	2,551	2,688	2,738	2,632	2,775
Howard Payne University	1,140	1,123	1,067	818	851
Huston-Tillotson College	662	577	502	569	524
Incarnate Word College	1,431	1,357	1,416	1,350	1,296
Jarvis Christian College	504	547	588	533	472
LeTourneau College	1,016	1,033	1,038	897	787
Lubbock Christian College	1,151	992	1,000	1,038	1,030
McMurry College	1,548	1,329	1,578	1,482	1,657
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,695	1,577	1,758	1,685	1,695
Paul Quinn College	476	467	364	355	410
St. Edward's University	2,474	2,572	2,165	2,355	2,502
St. Mary's University	3,351	3,311	3,232	3,296	3,298
Schreiner College[1]	---	513	488	489	518
Southern Methodist University	9,272	9,156	9,333	9,264	9,049
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	---	---	222
Southwestern Adventist College	744	712	708	683	683
Southwestern University	1,000	990	998	1,001	1,081
Texas Christian University	6,558	6,881	6,878	6,747	6,925
Texas College	587	619	619	573	512
Texas Lutheran College	1,043	1,249	1,278	1,376	1,296
Texas Wesleyan College	1,540	1,603	1,629	1,310	---
Trinity University	3,269	3,103	3,027	2,850	2,759
University of Dallas	2,815	2,684	2,594	2,466	2,553
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,032	1,170	1,230	1,178	1,334
University of St. Thomas	1,939	2,040	2,068	1,983	1,811
Wayland Baptist University	1,394	1,469	1,685	1,707	1,799
Wiley College	613	543	557	546	481
William Marsh Rice University	3,633	3,881	4,004	4,048	4,061
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,386	77,669	78,185	77,277	76,481

[1]Became a senior institution in fall 1982.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981 - 1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	425	538	512	490	463
Advanced Education	56	56	56	58	52
School of Dental Hygiene	71	71	63	58	57
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	659	666	672	674	671
School of Graduate Sciences	135	146	138	144	163
Academics	96	87	74	75	78
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	1,442	1,564	1,515	1,499	1,484
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	79,828	79,233	79,700	78,766	77,965

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1981-1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Schreiner College[1]	490	---	---	---	---
Jacksonville College	271	300	322	240	235
Lon Morris College	322	294	325	300	281
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	454	440	435	425	635
Southwestern Christian College	269	232	297	272	---
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	1,806	1,266	1,379	966	1,151

[1]Became a senior institution in fall 1982.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,466	3,091	255	350	72	92	30	12	18	26	315	137	3,156	3,708
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	318	662	44	93	2	7	4	2	2	7	15	6	385	777
Lamar University	4,251	4,397	877	1,242	148	146	21	12	21	15	499	158	5,817	5,970
Lamar University at Orange	300	450	29	90	6	16	3	2	—	2	8	3	346	563
Lamar University at Port Arthur	307	549	117	359	35	39	3	2	—	2	19	21	481	972
Midwestern State University	1,838	2,292	83	99	83	98	48	34	9	16	53	28	2,114	2,567
North Texas State University	7,731	9,034	480	758	309	304	50	49	35	13	1,470	763	10,075	10,921
Pan American University	632	924	49	34	2,686	3,866	36	17	10	12	41	22	3,454	4,875
Pan American University at Brownsville	99	206	3	8	331	581	3	3	1	2	3	4	440	804
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,353	6,024	283	271	117	112	18	25	12	7	52	22	5,835	6,461
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	192	234	1,726	1,823	26	17	28	4	4	2	433	137	2,409	2,217
Tarleton State University	2,218	2,127	51	36	35	30	15	7	2	—	69	37	2,390	2,237
Texas A&M University	17,373	11,836	335	270	1,028	586	300	194	32	19	1,620	463	20,688	13,368
Texas A&M University at Galveston	376	151	1	1	13	4	2	2	—	—	28	7	420	165
Texas Southern University	79	111	2,300	3,366	134	139	47	8	7	2	1,429	435	3,996	4,061
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,323	2,560	141	94	297	282	17	17	6	9	89	40	2,873	3,002
Sam Houston State University	4,252	4,567	342	348	211	200	19	27	16	9	240	114	5,080	5,265
Southwest Texas State University	7,741	8,133	400	391	1,029	1,035	61	46	31	22	299	79	9,561	9,706
Sul Ross State University	577	460	63	15	235	266	3	1	5	2	35	5	918	749
Uvalde Study Center	62	129	4	2	96	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	298
Texas Tech University	11,154	9,126	326	213	743	546	203	87	36	24	765	233	13,227	10,229
Texas Woman's University	442	5,649	51	930	40	418	11	97	2	22	66	391	612	7,507
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,814	7,968	688	816	543	433	901	440	47	52	1,139	268	13,132	9,977
The University of Texas at Austin	19,415	17,616	688	955	2,279	1,994	963	734	47	31	2,326	790	25,718	22,120
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,825	3,036	165	134	102	97	201	151	13	14	332	107	3,638	3,539
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,735	2,937	165	152	3,260	3,636	72	45	23	12	842	231	7,097	7,013
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	686	993	19	24	49	76	26	6	4	1	8	3	792	1,103
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,066	4,618	181	172	1,385	1,409	172	113	12	9	—	—	5,816	6,321
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,137	2,095	95	173	14	24	20	15	11	8	19	7	1,296	2,322
University of Houston System											—			
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,246	3,356	143	140	149	178	111	81	6	13	82	29	2,737	3,797
University of Houston-Downtown	1,623	1,271	701	1,117	545	560	434	283	11	6	427	132	3,741	3,369
University of Houston-University Park	11,013	10,168	1,004	1,436	1,010	927	1,224	915	58	42	1,555	592	15,864	14,080
University of Houston-Victoria	270	574	11	23	25	49	1	2	1	—	3	3	311	651
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	919	1,516	48	49	416	588	13	15	4	12	10	7	1,410	2,187
Laredo State University	35	67	11	2	229	445	2	—	—	—	59	16	336	530
Texas A&I University	1,040	978	118	73	1,244	1,303	40	10	10	3	236	60	2,688	2,427
West Texas State University	2,412	3,021	107	81	161	181	42	53	5	15	55	46	2,782	3,397
TOTALS	130,320	132,926	12,104	16,140	19,087	20,851	5,144	3,511	501	431	14,641	5,396	181,797	179,255

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	466	493	37	60	11	11	4	1	3	3	6	12	527	580
Lamar University	1,685	1,512	475	610	59	45	12	4	5	6	88	40	2,324	2,217
Lamar University at Orange	201	339	19	71	4	11	2	1	---	---	5	1	231	423
Lamar University at Port Arthur	201	367	68	250	21	21	2	2	---	---	7	13	299	653
Midwestern State University	560	685	37	29	36	42	15	11	3	6	15	7	666	780
North Texas State University	1,668	1,830	149	205	76	82	14	13	6	4	209	89	2,122	2,223
Pan American University	200	233	23	13	1,168	1,517	5	2	2	5	10	6	1,408	1,776
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,596	1,863	72	74	31	42	5	10	4	2	4	4	1,712	1,995
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	52	55	574	639	11	7	7	1	---	---	101	56	745	758
Tarleton State University	821	725	17	14	19	12	2	3	---	---	2	3	861	757
Texas A&M University	3,423	2,694	119	94	247	173	64	36	6	3	158	78	4,017	3,078
Texas A&M University at Galveston	118	44	---	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	4	1	130	47
Texas Southern University	19	8	1,079	1,326	53	54	21	1	2	---	297	92	1,471	1,481
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	840	905	49	41	113	111	4	4	2	3	12	5	1,020	1,069
Sam Houston State University	1,321	1,235	113	142	65	36	12	14	2	2	40	18	1,553	1,447
Southwest Texas State University	2,187	2,387	93	100	232	251	14	12	5	2	31	6	2,562	2,758
Sul Ross State University	155	118	28	5	92	109	---	1	2	1	---	---	277	234
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	3,342	2,891	147	84	291	220	40	16	12	11	55	10	3,887	3,232
Texas Woman's University	6	507	1	196	2	52	1	10	---	2	5	57	15	824
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,480	1,838	183	234	149	123	195	135	13	15	119	37	3,139	2,382
The University of Texas at Austin	3,784	3,485	213	286	520	439	284	224	8	4	98	43	4,907	4,481
The University of Texas at El Paso	877	888	61	56	1,275	1,380	15	18	2	2	142	53	2,372	2,397
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6	13	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	7	15
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,190	1,288	58	51	392	424	41	31	2	1	---	---	1,683	1,795
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	651	508	342	608	288	338	229	177	3	3	136	41	1,649	1,675
University of Houston-University Park	1,590	1,401	232	381	216	206	255	215	5	7	152	76	2,450	2,286
University System of South Texas														
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&I University	281	241	55	25	356	364	4	1	1	---	24	6	721	637
West Texas State University	535	619	29	26	56	61	6	5	1	2	9	15	636	728
TOTALS	30,255	29,172	4,273	5,621	5,791	6,134	1,254	949	89	84	1,729	770	43,391	42,730

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	332	323	52	41	6	7	2	1	1	1	10	7	403	380
Lamar University	824	797	178	222	31	31	3	2	5	2	64	31	1,105	1,085
Lamar University at Orange	68	72	7	13	2	2	1	1	---	2	1	2	79	92
Lamar University at Port Arthur	61	117	31	68	8	15	---	---	---	2	6	5	106	207
Midwestern State University	346	454	16	11	12	21	13	10	---	5	9	7	396	508
North Texas State University	1,271	1,393	88	130	41	63	6	6	4	1	181	83	1,591	1,676
Pan American University	109	143	7	4	528	797	2	---	1	2	4	2	651	948
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	1	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,242	1,215	61	58	23	25	2	5	3	---	6	---	1,337	1,303
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	25	14	322	318	8	---	7	---	1	1	59	19	422	352
Tarleton State University	393	389	7	2	6	4	---	---	---	---	2	---	408	395
Texas A&M University	2,741	2,104	53	63	178	125	59	33	3	4	140	60	3,174	2,389
Texas A&M University at Galveston	77	37	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	11	---	89	39
Texas Southern University	3	---	307	474	9	15	9	2	1	1	198	78	527	570
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	476	522	19	24	57	55	4	---	1	1	5	5	562	607
Sam Houston State University	871	811	63	65	40	45	2	4	2	2	26	19	1,004	946
Southwest Texas State University	1,622	1,625	89	76	202	214	9	4	6	7	59	14	1,987	1,940
Sul Ross State University	88	70	16	2	49	69	---	---	---	---	2	---	155	141
Uvalde Study Center	1	2	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
Texas Tech University	2,194	1,685	48	49	142	110	25	18	4	---	82	35	2,495	1,897
Texas Woman's University	12	417	2	125	2	56	---	16	---	1	3	25	19	640
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,400	1,118	154	166	84	60	127	57	8	8	68	21	1,841	1,430
The University of Texas at Austin	2,968	2,730	112	201	378	328	175	150	7	4	129	53	3,769	3,466
The University of Texas at El Paso	426	395	35	10	539	565	7	5	4	2	144	28	1,155	1,005
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	43	88	1	2	6	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	53	96
The University of Texas at San Antonio	768	827	35	24	243	268	33	21	1	3	---	---	1,080	1,143
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	361	312	145	240	119	116	86	50	2	1	115	38	828	757
University of Houston-University Park	1,233	1,119	167	222	164	147	213	169	11	6	172	78	1,960	1,741
University of Houston-Victoria	4	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	15
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	4	2	2	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
Texas A&I University	164	139	20	14	235	199	4	1	2	---	22	9	447	362
West Texas State University	363	433	19	11	29	31	1	14	1	3	9	11	422	503
TOTALS	20,490	19,369	2,056	2,635	3,148	3,385	793	569	68	59	1,527	630	28,082	26,647

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	370	394	40	53	12	12	6	—	3	5	25	9	456	473
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	81	206	11	23	1	—	—	1	—	4	1	2	94	236
Lamar University	585	663	104	163	19	27	2	2	2	3	59	18	771	876
Lamar University at Orange	17	24	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	30
Lamar University at Port Arthur	19	38	11	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	35	66
Midwestern State University	329	402	12	21	18	13	8	3	2	3	6	4	375	446
North Texas State University	1,289	1,385	71	128	50	35	7	5	10	4	172	104	1,599	1,661
Pan American University	75	125	7	5	350	514	3	1	5	1	11	5	451	651
Pan American University at Brownsville	17	38	2	3	76	154	—	—	1	—	1	1	97	196
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,120	1,143	86	49	27	20	2	3	2	4	2	7	1,239	1,226
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	19	18	339	324	2	4	4	2	2	—	100	29	466	377
Tarleton State University	353	287	4	6	5	3	3	—	2	—	1	—	368	296
Texas A&M University	3,871	2,509	55	42	208	124	66	61	6	3	203	70	4,409	2,809
Texas A&M University at Galveston	66	24	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	5	3	74	28
Texas Southern University	—	2	224	340	4	15	3	1	1	—	190	49	422	407
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	393	426	30	11	47	55	3	6	1	2	9	2	483	502
Sam Houston State University	789	704	87	66	40	23	1	3	3	1	35	25	955	822
Southwest Texas State University	1,555	1,463	69	75	243	199	10	5	5	3	63	20	1,945	1,765
Sul Ross State University	84	53	10	3	34	27	1	—	—	—	5	1	134	84
Uvalde Study Center	11	25	1	2	18	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	71
Texas Tech University	1,823	1,430	43	34	114	85	26	17	4	5	92	24	2,102	1,595
Texas Woman's University	16	562	1	136	3	59	—	12	—	2	—	50	20	821
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,583	1,425	126	158	123	72	151	83	7	6	120	33	2,110	1,777
The University of Texas at Austin	3,133	3,032	97	142	439	370	139	128	7	4	198	65	4,013	3,741
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,000	1,127	71	61	42	51	79	49	2	6	40	18	1,234	1,312
The University of Texas at El Paso	376	373	23	19	438	474	7	3	5	2	134	30	983	901
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	172	270	4	11	16	29	4	1	—	—	2	—	198	311
The University of Texas at San Antonio	693	738	29	28	268	244	29	19	1	1	—	—	1,020	1,030
The University of Texas at Tyler	556	1,025	44	93	6	14	7	4	5	5	8	3	626	1,144
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	451	684	41	24	39	37	4	9	1	1	14	5	550	760
University of Houston-Downtown	336	233	125	173	79	61	60	23	1	—	88	33	689	523
University of Houston-University Park	1,611	1,467	189	233	181	155	228	180	12	9	207	89	2,428	2,133
University of Houston-Victoria	45	111	—	3	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	51	125
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	217	434	13	20	128	216	5	3	1	5	1	2	365	680
Laredo State University	7	15	1	1	69	126	—	—	—	—	2	3	79	145
Texas A&I University	161	119	22	16	220	166	4	2	1	1	47	9	455	313
West Texas State University	427	547	23	12	29	31	8	11	1	3	9	5	497	609
TOTALS	23,650	23,521	2,016	2,507	3,358	3,472	870	638	93	83	1,854	721	31,841	30,942

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	487	488	64	73	17	13	5	6	4	4	56	11	633	595
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	82	150	9	20	—	2	1	—	2	—	1	1	95	173
Lamar University	706	692	92	172	29	29	3	4	7	2	145	25	982	924
Lamar University at Orange	4	9	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11
Lamar University at Port Arthur	11	13	4	12	5	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	22	27
Midwestern State University	367	392	11	20	9	10	6	9	3	2	7	4	403	437
North Texas State University	1,692	1,792	104	179	80	64	15	16	5	2	205	129	2,101	2,182
Pan American University	108	151	8	5	409	560	8	8	1	1	8	7	542	732
Pan American University at Brownsville	26	38	—	1	133	206	1	—	—	2	—	2	160	249
Stephen F. Austin State University	843	948	40	41	24	16	5	5	1	1	4	4	917	1,015
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	10	10	316	301	2	4	5	—	—	—	82	16	415	331
Tarleton State University	431	368	10	1	3	4	5	3	—	—	4	2	453	378
Texas A&M University	4,593	2,900	61	30	286	113	82	35	12	6	295	88	5,329	3,172
Texas A&M University at Galveston	109	44	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	7	3	120	49
Texas Southern University	3	3	318	482	6	14	3	—	1	1	374	100	705	600
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	442	484	25	14	53	40	1	4	2	3	13	1	546	546
Sam Houston State University	844	832	51	43	52	39	1	3	5	3	48	29	1,001	949
Southwest Texas State University	1,773	1,809	95	97	273	273	15	10	11	7	85	22	2,252	2,218
Sul Ross State University	130	73	6	1	36	31	1	—	—	1	3	—	176	106
Uvalde Study Center	9	19	—	—	30	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	63
Texas Tech University	2,268	1,623	68	25	135	69	32	8	8	3	143	45	2,654	1,773
Texas Woman's University	38	914	3	146	4	101	—	16	—	7	2	90	47	1,274
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,588	2,014	168	190	137	127	286	112	11	13	235	58	3,425	2,514
The University of Texas at Austin	4,983	4,679	132	168	627	548	224	165	14	11	522	183	6,502	5,754
The University of Texas at Dallas	527	661	32	19	21	20	40	31	7	4	61	30	688	765
The University of Texas at El Paso	579	581	32	31	710	805	24	9	7	5	186	67	1,538	1,498
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	168	190	5	4	14	15	9	1	2	1	2	—	200	211
The University of Texas at San Antonio	944	1,076	44	49	372	295	53	30	3	2	—	—	1,416	1,452
The University of Texas at Tyler	145	208	11	21	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	—	162	235
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	538	804	36	27	45	46	19	22	—	3	10	3	648	905
University of Houston-Downtown	167	126	62	76	38	35	35	23	2	1	77	18	381	279
University of Houston-University Park	2,453	2,115	229	295	233	186	275	198	12	10	361	130	3,563	2,934
University of Houston-Victoria	67	137	2	3	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	151
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	240	324	6	9	125	142	3	5	—	1	4	1	378	482
Laredo State University	7	9	—	—	63	99	—	—	—	—	3	4	73	112
Texas A&I University	226	171	15	9	260	203	15	4	3	1	66	18	585	406
West Texas State University	606	777	21	22	32	39	8	12	1	2	13	10	681	862
TOTALS	29,214	27,624	2,083	2,587	4,282	4,208	1,183	743	125	100	3,026	1,102	39,913	36,364

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	288	439	20	59	7	8	---	---	2	2	19	8	336	516
Lamar University at Orange	10	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	12	7
Lamar University at Port Arthur	14	14	3	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	19
Midwestern State University	72	160	2	9	2	4	2	---	---	---	1	2	79	175
Pan American University	60	99	3	3	96	166	5	2	---	1	5	1	169	272
Pan American University at Brownsville	18	39	1	3	38	70	---	---	---	---	2	1	59	113
Stephen F. Austin State University	68	88	1	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	71	99
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	20	16	24	33	---	1	---	1	---	---	16	2	60	53
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University	268	358	8	18	15	11	6	11	1	---	21	10	319	408
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	2
Texas Southern University	4	2	19	54	---	3	3	---	---	---	12	6	38	65
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	50	71	2	---	8	10	1	2	---	---	---	---	61	83
Sam Houston State University	141	340	6	13	8	19	1	1	1	---	8	2	165	375
Southwest Texas State University	188	269	10	13	24	40	1	1	2	---	2	2	227	325
Sul Ross State University	38	56	---	1	5	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	67
Uvalde Study Center	14	39	1	---	22	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	67
Texas Tech University	341	556	9	12	16	28	5	6	---	---	17	8	388	610
Texas Woman's University	13	140	2	10	1	5	---	2	---	---	3	17	19	174
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	534	462	34	26	26	14	38	20	6	3	11	4	649	529
The University of Texas at Dallas	550	619	39	43	15	13	44	47	3	1	7	2	658	725
The University of Texas at El Paso	25	22	---	---	33	16	---	---	---	---	4	1	62	39
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	120	168	6	4	5	5	1	1	---	---	2	1	134	179
The University of Texas at San Antonio	107	232	5	8	33	72	5	---	3	2	---	---	153	314
The University of Texas at Tyler	349	654	32	52	6	5	9	5	5	2	7	3	408	721
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	97	55	5	1	10	3	14	8	---	---	5	1	131	68
University of Houston-Downtown	108	92	27	20	21	10	24	10	3	1	11	2	194	135
University of Houston-University Park	1,222	1,320	97	128	60	74	129	69	8	6	30	18	1,546	1,615
University of Houston-Victoria	74	174	5	10	9	25	---	1	1	---	2	1	91	211
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	34	37	---	---	10	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	45	41
Laredo State University	2	2	---	---	13	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	18
West Texas State University	68	82	---	---	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	73	84
TOTALS	4,903	6,614	361	535	487	662	292	187	36	18	189	94	6,268	8,110

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	614	1,187	53	112	20	42	10	3	6	7	205	95	908	1,446
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	155	306	24	50	1	5	3	1	---	3	13	3	196	368
Lamar University	159	293	7	16	3	6	1	---	---	---	106	36	276	351
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	164	199	5	9	6	8	4	1	1	---	15	4	195	221
North Texas State University	1,175	1,949	43	87	43	45	5	3	5	2	434	269	1,705	2,355
Pan American University	80	173	1	4	135	312	13	4	1	2	3	1	233	496
Pan American University at Brownsville	38	90	---	1	83	147	2	3	---	---	---	---	123	241
Stephen F. Austin State University	477	766	23	39	11	9	3	2	2	---	31	6	547	822
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	66	121	151	208	3	1	5	---	1	1	75	15	301	346
Tarleton State University	220	357	13	13	2	7	5	1	---	---	60	32	300	410
Texas A&M University	1,508	805	15	10	57	23	14	14	2	1	360	89	1,956	942
Texas Southern University	25	83	182	528	6	23	6	3	---	---	299	102	518	739
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	122	152	16	4	9	11	4	1	---	---	50	27	201	195
Sam Houston State University	268	634	22	19	6	38	2	2	3	1	81	21	382	715
Southwest Texas State University	416	580	44	30	55	58	12	14	2	3	59	15	588	700
Sul Ross State University	82	90	3	3	19	20	1	---	2	---	25	4	132	117
Uvalde Study Center	27	44	2	---	25	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	90
Texas Tech University	527	547	4	6	21	16	50	19	1	2	237	83	840	673
Texas Woman's University	280	2,647	30	255	22	124	7	32	2	9	31	113	372	3,180
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,066	1,007	17	39	19	36	71	26	1	4	429	106	1,603	1,218
The University of Texas at Austin	2,277	1,996	50	65	127	153	68	41	8	5	662	261	3,192	2,521
The University of Texas at Dallas	559	511	10	10	18	8	28	19	---	2	112	43	727	593
The University of Texas at El Paso	446	676	14	36	265	396	19	10	5	1	226	52	975	1,171
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	177	264	3	3	7	21	9	2	2	---	2	1	200	291
The University of Texas at San Antonio	364	457	10	12	77	106	11	12	2	---	---	---	464	587
The University of Texas at Tyler	87	208	8	7	1	3	2	3	---	---	2	1	100	222
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,160	1,813	61	88	55	92	74	42	5	9	53	20	1,408	2,064
University of Houston-University Park	1,617	1,762	41	114	52	83	92	53	5	1	356	135	2,163	2,148
University of Houston-Victoria	80	137	4	7	4	3	1	1	---	---	1	1	90	149
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	424	719	27	20	149	226	4	7	3	6	5	3	612	981
Laredo State University	19	41	10	1	84	203	2	---	---	---	54	9	169	254
Texas A&I University	204	307	6	9	162	349	13	1	3	1	76	17	464	684
West Texas State University	413	563	15	10	12	17	17	11	1	5	15	5	473	611
TOTALS	15,297	21,484	914	1,815	1,559	2,637	558	331	63	65	4,077	1,569	22,468	27,901

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	197	206	9	11	6	7	3	1	1	6	13	3	229	234
Lamar University	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	23	1
North Texas State University	636	685	25	29	19	15	3	6	5	---	269	89	957	824
Stephen F. Austin State University	7	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	12	1
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	969	466	24	13	37	17	9	4	2	2	443	68	1,484	570
Texas Southern University	5	7	37	55	2	1	1	---	---	---	31	4	76	67
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	18	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	20	11
Texas Tech University	346	223	4	1	7	6	22	2	3	1	138	28	520	261
Texas Woman's University	77	462	12	62	6	21	3	9	---	1	22	39	120	594
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	163	104	6	3	5	1	33	7	1	3	157	9	365	127
The University of Texas at Austin	1,491	1,207	35	42	75	88	63	20	1	2	713	183	2,378	1,542
The University of Texas at Dallas	189	118	13	1	6	5	10	5	1	1	112	14	331	144
The University of Texas at El Paso	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	12	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	451	373	12	19	23	26	19	11	2	2	262	54	769	485
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	4	1	---	---	11	22	---	1	---	---	1	1	16	25
TOTALS	4,563	3,867	178	236	197	209	167	66	16	18	2,191	492	7,312	4,888

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	SPECIAL / PROFESSIONAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	20	6	134	107	54	14	1	1	2	---	28	4	239	132
Texas Tech University	313	171	3	2	17	12	3	1	4	2	1	---	341	188
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	779	487	49	51	113	68	10	6	2	1	4	2	957	615
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	836	611	37	44	81	50	13	20	3	1	15	12	985	738
TOTALS	1,948	1,275	223	204	265	144	27	28	11	4	48	18	2,522	1,673

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	13	37	3	2	67	107	---	1	---	---	---	---	83	147
San Antonio College	4,535	5,483	598	768	3,898	5,135	146	171	41	55	200	158	9,418	11,770
St. Philip's College	1,115	613	633	701	1,303	804	46	38	23	10	57	4	3,177	2,170
Alvin Community College	1,508	1,556	355	45	280	122	9	14	12	7	10	7	2,174	1,751
Amarillo College	1,698	2,580	45	113	140	248	86	36	16	19	51	17	2,036	3,013
Angelina College	788	1,206	114	254	16	21	3	4	3	5	---	---	924	1,490
Austin Community College	6,252	7,037	489	642	1,132	1,125	285	219	29	39	223	77	8,410	9,139
Bee County College	364	522	10	22	285	475	7	11	6	9	5	3	677	1,042
Blinn College	1,500	1,582	129	129	109	106	19	20	1	1	69	35	1,827	1,873
Brazosport College	1,452	1,386	108	111	208	144	21	11	3	5	5	4	1,797	1,661
Central Texas College	1,699	1,579	396	452	221	197	57	68	14	12	26	10	2,413	2,318
Cisco Junior College	662	614	93	29	54	32	6	4	5	1	---	---	820	680
Clarendon College	230	372	13	17	8	9	---	2	2	---	---	---	253	400
College of the Mainland	895	1,347	141	313	124	153	36	32	12	12	5	6	1,213	1,863
Collin County Community College District	347	899	4	14	8	30	5	13	---	3	1	2	365	961
Cooke County College	633	888	30	29	12	19	1	8	3	6	4	2	683	952
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,279	3,277	106	189	157	149	143	161	13	13	34	26	2,732	3,815
Cedar Valley College	514	646	383	579	34	47	8	6	4	4	1	3	944	1,285
Eastfield College	3,117	3,550	280	433	246	293	206	115	19	20	16	9	3,884	4,420
El Centro College	833	1,500	745	1,778	205	311	42	56	10	11	50	29	1,885	3,685
Mountain View College	1,431	1,495	467	646	292	289	123	65	12	16	23	4	2,348	2,515
North Lake College	2,158	2,354	171	172	137	132	86	52	7	7	22	11	2,581	2,728
Richland College	5,172	5,839	342	428	259	264	341	286	25	20	51	46	6,190	6,883
Del Mar College	1,788	2,612	96	173	1,698	2,185	31	39	11	19	6	7	3,630	5,035
El Paso County Community College	1,331	1,680	271	196	3,613	5,554	38	65	45	53	144	94	5,442	7,642
Frank Phillips College	303	433	12	21	13	22	4	---	3	4	2	2	337	482
Galveston College	373	717	68	251	97	172	23	26	1	1	4	3	566	1,170
Grayson County College	1,211	1,702	49	75	22	25	6	6	5	7	7	2	1,300	1,817
Hill Junior College	386	571	47	36	25	26	2	4	---	1	3	---	463	638
Houston Community College	4,535	7,541	1,068	2,798	663	1,199	797	757	16	29	87	85	7,166	12,409
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	385	464	34	16	71	82	2	8	3	4	---	---	495	574
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	33	31	4	7	7	8	---	---	1	1	---	1	45	48
Kilgore College	1,477	1,903	147	298	21	18	8	5	3	5	---	1	1,656	2,230
Laredo Junior College	112	154	16	---	1,419	2,109	4	4	1	---	75	111	1,627	2,378

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	1,709	1,397	514	191	271	146	28	18	5	6	26	2	2,553	1,760
McLennan Community College	1,331	2,057	150	441	87	172	11	14	2	3	12	2	1,593	2,689
Midland College	1,213	1,671	59	74	190	200	26	29	---	4	14	11	1,502	1,989
Navarro College	507	775	140	153	26	25	14	10	1	4	1	8	689	975
North Harris County College	3,816	5,605	202	379	353	451	211	177	15	22	23	32	4,620	6,666
Northeast Texas Community College	425	797	28	89	1	1	---	---	2	4	---	---	456	891
Odessa College	1,538	1,750	75	133	336	367	50	29	3	6	15	4	2,017	2,289
Panola Junior College	362	494	54	97	4	2	1	1	---	---	2	---	423	594
Paris Junior College	706	855	51	165	15	8	2	5	5	22	21	20	800	1,075
Ranger Junior College	173	114	120	30	60	13	---	1	---	---	7	3	360	161
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,300	3,728	120	217	445	480	142	107	11	10	365	93	4,383	4,635
North Campus	1,095	1,306	171	293	198	224	70	47	6	4	18	3	1,558	1,877
South Campus	1,322	1,828	80	108	163	235	104	135	12	4	1	1	1,682	2,311
South Plains College	1,215	1,264	106	161	260	298	21	15	4	7	34	20	1,640	1,765
Southwest Texas Junior College	390	399	15	13	535	824	6	5	3	2	14	2	963	1,245
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	3,879	5,026	152	228	191	247	129	98	15	20	30	14	4,396	5,633
Northwest Campus	1,738	1,864	111	76	204	240	42	31	14	11	4	2	2,113	2,224
South Campus	3,586	3,548	742	1,001	295	266	177	81	17	20	24	11	4,841	4,927
Temple Junior College	789	1,008	85	115	78	72	7	15	1	4	5	1	965	1,215
Texarkana Community College	1,169	1,704	142	231	18	5	1	5	8	1	8	5	1,346	1,951
Texas Southmost College	315	410	3	5	1,600	2,273	6	11	3	4	57	74	1,984	2,777
Trinity Valley Community College	1,172	1,397	455	165	104	23	6	8	9	3	44	28	1,790	1,624
Tyler Junior College	2,293	2,962	322	595	32	40	4	9	16	6	47	27	2,714	3,639
Vernon Regional Junior College	511	588	70	61	43	39	9	7	6	5	---	---	639	700
Victoria College	741	1,432	36	85	197	351	10	9	6	2	---	4	990	1,883
Weatherford College	509	730	23	15	14	13	3	---	8	10	54	9	611	777
Western Texas College	352	449	28	21	45	42	1	---	1	2	2	3	429	517
Wharton County Junior College	631	902	82	167	145	193	7	9	---	---	3	2	868	1,273
TOTALS	87,916	110,230	11,603	17,046	22,754	28,862	3,679	3,183	522	585	2,012	1,140	128,486	161,046

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	9	31	2	2	52	91	---	1	---	---	---	---	63	125
San Antonio College	2,597	3,282	331	418	2,307	3,424	93	109	23	30	94	91	5,445	7,354
St. Philip's College	721	403	384	456	868	610	29	26	15	8	36	1	2,053	1,504
Alvin Community College	1,165	1,092	288	33	221	89	7	10	7	4	9	6	1,697	1,234
Amarillo College	923	1,547	26	68	87	184	61	27	11	10	40	13	1,148	1,849
Angelina College	644	962	86	195	11	15	3	2	3	5	---	---	747	1,179
Austin Community College	5,363	6,145	376	530	912	952	215	189	26	34	146	52	7,038	7,902
Bee County College	273	392	9	15	203	362	7	9	---	4	2	1	494	783
Blinn College	889	819	98	55	77	50	13	9	1	---	45	26	1,123	959
Brazosport College	1,249	1,165	93	97	189	134	17	10	3	4	5	4	1,556	1,414
Central Texas College	1,468	1,331	350	370	196	173	50	56	12	11	25	9	2,101	1,950
Cisco Junior College	552	531	85	25	49	30	6	3	5	1	---	---	697	590
Clarendon College	196	302	11	14	7	8	---	2	2	---	---	---	216	326
College of the Mainland	709	1,133	117	270	104	137	33	30	12	9	5	4	980	1,583
Collin County Community College District	248	678	3	11	7	24	3	11	---	3	1	1	262	728
Cooke County College	517	754	28	25	12	17	1	4	1	4	3	2	562	806
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,835	2,699	88	158	136	118	110	132	11	12	25	20	2,205	3,139
Cedar Valley College	409	499	296	444	28	40	5	4	3	3	1	3	742	993
Eastfield College	2,203	2,706	211	330	187	226	144	79	16	14	12	6	2,773	3,361
El Centro College	574	934	558	1,210	146	213	30	33	6	7	33	25	1,347	2,422
Mountain View College	1,063	1,108	332	474	216	227	80	41	7	6	14	2	1,712	1,858
North Lake College	1,690	1,933	130	146	117	109	73	42	5	7	15	10	2,030	2,247
Richland College	4,002	4,577	271	353	198	210	273	239	20	20	35	37	4,799	5,436
Del Mar College	1,122	1,537	74	117	1,145	1,460	22	21	8	14	5	5	2,376	3,154
El Paso County Community College	755	1,052	178	120	1,988	3,012	27	40	21	28	103	67	3,072	4,319
Frank Phillips College	183	246	7	11	5	12	2	---	1	2	1	2	199	273
Galveston College	191	387	48	174	67	116	13	13	1	1	1	3	321	694
Grayson County College	843	1,190	41	46	12	16	2	3	4	4	5	2	907	1,261
Hill Junior College	327	457	35	29	18	21	2	3	---	---	2	---	384	510
Houston Community College	2,968	5,176	720	1,895	490	908	508	511	13	15	72	69	4,771	8,574
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	233	278	24	7	48	60	2	6	1	1	---	---	308	352
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	21	15	3	3	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	25	22
Kilgore College	833	1,138	94	171	13	8	4	3	2	1	---	1	946	1,322
Laredo Junior College	59	77	14	---	878	1,221	3	3	1	---	60	85	1,015	1,386

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	1,172	975	348	136	210	108	18	14	3	6	13	1	1,764	1,240
McLennan Community College	980	1,486	114	315	62	130	7	8	2	2	7	2	1,172	1,943
Midland College	633	917	40	52	136	139	14	18	---	2	9	9	832	1,137
Navarro College	375	595	110	121	21	20	13	6	---	4	1	6	520	752
North Harris County College	2,615	3,861	146	254	252	328	149	133	9	17	16	23	3,187	4,616
Northeast Texas Community College	288	600	22	75	---	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	312	678
Odessa College	961	1,195	58	100	239	289	35	23	2	5	9	2	1,304	1,614
Panola Junior College	255	383	39	67	3	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	298	453
Paris Junior College	523	606	45	126	10	7	1	4	3	18	10	16	592	777
Ranger Junior College	145	89	100	23	57	9	---	1	---	---	6	3	308	125
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	2,118	2,491	78	155	304	349	78	55	8	5	270	65	2,856	3,120
North Campus	771	983	125	218	151	182	41	33	4	3	13	2	1,105	1,421
South Campus	820	1,251	54	67	108	167	61	83	7	2	---	1	1,050	1,571
South Plains College	821	879	79	123	172	227	12	11	3	5	23	15	1,110	1,260
Southwest Texas Junior College	281	296	12	11	369	591	6	4	3	1	10	2	681	905
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,383	3,161	92	135	134	178	90	71	9	14	15	11	2,723	3,570
Northwest Campus	1,012	1,196	53	52	136	182	32	20	9	6	1	2	1,243	1,458
South Campus	2,064	2,137	441	639	188	179	123	59	8	13	13	4	2,837	3,031
Temple Junior College	497	648	55	83	44	56	4	7	1	3	4	1	605	798
Texarkana Community College	612	870	70	112	13	---	1	4	5	1	3	1	704	988
Texas Southmost College	150	187	2	3	930	1,304	5	5	2	1	34	46	1,123	1,546
Trinity Valley Community College	874	1,044	331	112	81	14	4	5	5	3	32	19	1,327	1,197
Tyler Junior College	1,457	1,914	220	398	26	33	3	6	12	2	23	19	1,741	2,372
Vernon Regional Junior College	304	362	33	34	22	24	6	6	4	4	---	---	369	430
Victoria College	399	830	21	58	129	255	5	5	5	1	---	2	559	1,151
Weatherford College	173	267	5	4	3	5	---	---	4	7	22	4	207	287
Western Texas College	261	365	21	11	27	34	---	---	1	2	1	1	311	413
Wharton County Junior College	428	639	61	127	101	138	3	4	---	---	2	1	595	909
TOTALS	60,206	76,803	8,186	11,883	14,923	19,231	2,549	2,257	352	392	1,333	805	87,549	111,371

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	2	3	---	---	6	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	11
San Antonio College	991	1,139	134	175	820	1,016	25	27	6	14	51	47	2,027	2,418
St. Philip's College	204	108	136	138	245	114	10	8	3	1	12	1	610	370
Alvin Community College	264	333	54	7	45	22	1	2	3	2	1	---	368	366
Amarillo College	408	622	10	24	30	42	17	8	4	7	5	---	474	703
Angelina College	103	165	20	36	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	128	205
Austin Community College	724	736	90	87	169	143	56	22	3	5	62	22	1,104	1,015
Bee County College	66	103	1	6	63	88	---	1	2	4	3	2	135	204
Blinn College	196	200	5	6	8	12	3	5	---	1	15	3	227	227
Brazosport College	65	103	8	3	7	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	112
Central Texas College	95	94	23	46	13	13	4	3	---	---	---	1	135	157
Cisco Junior College	64	45	7	3	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	75	49
Clarendon College	20	44	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	48
College of the Mainland	62	82	15	23	9	8	1	---	---	1	---	---	87	114
Collin County Community College District	44	100	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	47	105
Cooke County College	54	69	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	57	71
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	311	441	8	22	15	23	26	22	---	1	7	3	367	512
Cedar Valley College	85	118	60	88	5	6	2	1	---	1	---	---	152	214
Eastfield College	605	592	47	75	31	48	42	32	2	4	4	3	731	754
El Centro College	195	388	120	374	34	68	10	14	4	3	13	3	376	850
Mountain View College	270	257	78	111	41	48	30	18	2	6	5	---	426	440
North Lake College	353	294	26	12	14	15	9	7	1	---	5	1	408	329
Richland College	866	964	56	55	47	37	48	42	4	---	13	9	1,034	1,107
Del Mar College	363	615	14	35	327	447	3	10	2	3	---	2	709	1,112
El Paso County Community College	294	358	40	49	965	1,567	7	12	13	18	27	17	1,346	2,021
Frank Phillips College	63	94	3	7	4	5	---	---	1	2	1	---	72	108
Galveston College	73	154	14	56	19	38	5	6	---	---	2	---	113	254
Grayson County College	220	331	5	21	7	8	3	1	1	2	2	---	238	363
Hill Junior College	51	102	11	6	7	5	---	1	---	1	1	---	70	115
Houston Community College	675	1,015	180	478	85	148	135	109	1	9	8	7	1,084	1,766
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	75	107	7	8	16	16	---	1	1	3	---	---	99	135
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	10	10	1	2	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	15	15
Kilgore College	396	457	34	91	3	5	3	1	1	4	---	---	437	558
Laredo Junior College	22	32	---	---	304	494	1	---	---	---	7	15	334	541

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	313	242	104	32	33	25	1	2	1	---	11	---	463	301
McLennan Community College	213	367	22	75	20	29	4	3	---	1	3	---	262	475
Midland College	203	312	7	15	35	38	5	5	---	---	5	1	255	371
Navarro College	113	141	28	29	5	4	1	3	1	---	---	1	148	178
North Harris County College	636	917	25	70	54	78	35	28	5	3	2	7	757	1,103
Northeast Texas Community College	37	86	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	40	92
Odessa College	280	303	10	21	64	52	8	3	---	---	2	---	364	379
Panola Junior College	81	81	11	23	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	95	104
Paris Junior College	126	162	5	32	5	1	1	1	1	2	8	4	146	202
Ranger Junior College	20	14	20	7	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	25
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	640	698	19	37	72	84	30	23	2	3	68	17	831	862
North Campus	183	208	27	49	29	25	11	7	1	1	4	1	255	291
South Campus	236	342	11	19	35	44	21	22	2	---	1	---	306	427
South Plains College	240	260	16	31	71	63	8	3	1	2	9	5	345	364
Southwest Texas Junior College	72	68	3	2	119	170	---	1	---	1	2	---	196	242
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	766	1,068	31	42	31	41	22	14	---	4	8	3	858	1,172
Northwest Campus	359	395	29	11	38	38	6	5	2	5	2	---	436	454
South Campus	739	769	149	222	53	56	31	7	2	6	7	5	981	1,065
Temple Junior College	148	201	18	26	24	9	---	6	---	1	1	---	191	243
Texarkana Community College	258	434	31	52	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	291	489
Texas Southmost College	61	78	1	1	351	540	---	1	1	1	6	8	420	629
Trinity Valley Community College	199	218	110	39	19	7	1	1	3	---	11	8	343	273
Tyler Junior College	480	591	64	130	2	4	---	---	1	3	14	4	561	732
Vernon Regional Junior College	125	134	25	21	10	12	3	1	2	---	---	---	165	168
Victoria College	165	286	10	16	37	57	2	1	---	1	---	---	214	361
Weatherford College	41	65	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	1	7	2	53	69
Western Texas College	64	65	5	10	13	6	1	---	---	---	1	2	84	83
Wharton County Junior College	164	208	16	37	39	54	4	3	---	---	---	---	223	302
TOTALS	15,251	18,988	2,013	3,104	4,520	5,903	639	495	81	128	419	207	22,923	28,825

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	2	3	1	---	9	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11
San Antonio College	947	1,062	133	175	771	695	28	35	12	11	55	20	1,946	1,998
St. Philip's College	190	102	113	107	190	80	7	4	5	1	9	2	514	296
Alvin Community College	79	131	13	5	14	11	1	2	2	1	---	1	109	151
Amarillo College	367	411	9	21	23	22	8	1	1	2	6	4	414	461
Angelina College	41	79	8	23	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	49	106
Austin Community College	165	156	23	25	51	30	14	8	---	---	15	3	268	222
Bee County College	25	27	---	1	19	25	---	1	4	1	---	---	48	55
Blinn College	415	563	26	68	24	44	3	6	---	---	9	6	477	687
Brazosport College	138	118	7	11	12	4	3	1	---	1	---	---	160	135
Central Texas College	136	154	23	36	12	11	3	9	2	1	1	---	177	211
Cisco Junior College	46	38	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	41
Clarendon College	14	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	26
College of the Mainland	124	132	9	20	11	8	2	2	---	2	---	2	146	166
Collin County Community College District	55	121	---	1	---	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	56	128
Cooke County College	62	65	---	3	---	2	---	3	2	2	---	---	64	75
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	133	137	10	9	6	8	7	7	2	---	2	3	160	164
Cedar Valley College	20	29	27	47	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	50	78
Eastfield College	309	252	22	28	28	19	20	4	1	2	---	---	380	305
El Centro College	64	178	67	194	25	30	2	9	---	1	4	1	162	413
Mountain View College	98	130	57	61	35	14	13	6	3	4	4	2	210	217
North Lake College	115	127	15	14	6	8	4	3	1	---	2	---	143	152
Richland College	304	298	15	20	14	17	20	5	1	---	3	---	357	340
Del Mar College	303	460	8	21	226	278	6	8	1	2	1	---	545	769
El Paso County Community College	282	270	53	27	660	975	4	13	11	7	14	10	1,024	1,302
Frank Phillips College	57	93	2	3	4	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	66	101
Galveston College	109	176	6	21	11	18	5	7	---	---	1	---	132	222
Grayson County College	148	181	3	8	3	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	155	193
Hill Junior College	8	12	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	13
Houston Community College	892	1,350	168	425	88	143	154	137	2	5	7	9	1,311	2,069
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	77	79	3	1	7	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	88	87
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	2	6	---	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	11
Kilgore College	248	308	19	36	5	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	273	350
Laredo Junior College	31	45	2	---	237	394	---	1	---	---	8	11	278	451

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	224	180	62	23	28	13	9	2	1	---	2	1	326	219
McLennan Community College	138	204	14	51	5	13	---	3	---	---	2	---	159	271
Midland College	377	442	12	7	19	23	7	6	---	2	---	1	415	481
Navarro College	19	39	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	21	45
North Harris County College	565	827	31	55	47	45	27	16	1	2	5	2	676	947
Northeast Texas Community College	100	111	3	9	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	104	121
Odessa College	297	252	7	12	33	26	7	3	1	1	4	2	349	296
Panola Junior College	26	30	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	37
Paris Junior College	57	87	1	7	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	62	96
Ranger Junior College	8	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	9	11
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	542	539	23	25	69	47	34	29	1	2	27	11	696	653
North Campus	141	115	19	26	18	17	18	7	1	---	1	---	198	165
South Campus	266	235	15	22	20	24	22	30	3	2	---	---	326	313
South Plains College	154	125	11	7	17	8	1	1	---	---	2	---	185	141
Southwest Texas Junior College	37	35	---	---	47	63	---	---	---	---	2	---	86	98
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	730	797	29	51	26	28	17	13	6	2	7	---	815	891
Northwest Campus	367	273	29	13	30	20	4	6	3	---	1	---	434	312
South Campus	783	642	152	140	54	31	23	15	7	1	4	2	1,023	831
Temple Junior College	144	159	12	6	10	7	3	2	---	---	---	---	169	174
Texarkana Community College	299	400	41	67	5	4	---	1	2	---	4	2	351	474
Texas Southmost College	104	145	---	1	319	429	1	5	---	2	17	20	441	602
Trinity Valley Community College	99	135	14	14	4	2	1	2	1	---	1	1	120	154
Tyler Junior College	356	457	38	67	4	3	1	3	3	1	10	4	412	535
Vernon Regional Junior College	82	92	12	6	11	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	105	102
Victoria College	177	316	5	11	31	39	3	3	1	---	---	2	217	371
Weatherford College	295	398	17	11	7	7	3	---	4	2	25	3	351	421
Western Texas College	27	19	2	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	21
Wharton County Junior College	39	55	5	3	5	1	---	2	---	---	1	1	50	62
TOTALS	12,459	14,439	1,404	2,059	3,311	3,728	491	431	89	65	260	128	18,014	20,850

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Abilene Christian University	4,131	157	56	15	11	135	2,359	2,146	4,505
Amber University	679	126	12	4	3	34	439	419	858
American Technological University	365	92	42	12	1	6	336	182	518
Austin College	1,062	38	54	33	2	9	626	572	1,198
Baylor University	10,615	180	231	162	56	198	5,429	6,013	11,442
Bishop College	2	669	1	---	---	315	688	299	987
Concordia Lutheran College	370	21	37	---	2	14	220	224	444
Dallas Baptist University	1,207	243	83	18	12	63	902	724	1,626
East Texas Baptist University	634	50	9	---	5	7	329	376	705
Hardin-Simmons University	1,603	47	101	8	1	21	862	955	1,817
Houston Baptist University	2,086	181	176	196	22	114	1,210	1,565	2,775
Howard Payne University	740	61	39	5	3	3	419	432	851
Huston-Tillotson College	3	309	17	3	2	190	344	180	524
Incarnate Word College	657	130	420	15	11	63	328	968	1,296
Jarvis Christian College	---	471	1	---	---	---	220	252	472
LeTourneau College	720	6	3	4	2	52	691	96	787
Lubbock Christian College	856	50	50	6	6	62	524	506	1,030
McMurry College	1,323	147	123	17	9	38	882	775	1,657
Our Lady of the Lake University	684	124	844	6	7	30	507	1,188	1,695
Paul Quinn College	7	394	---	---	2	7	231	179	410
St. Edward's University	1,386	114	505	7	23	467	1,327	1,175	2,502
St. Mary's University	1,796	156	1,180	38	10	118	1,713	1,585	3,298
Schreiner College	429	18	51	6	---	14	264	254	518
Southern Methodist University	7,961	265	286	166	30	341	5,024	4,025	9,049
Southwestern Christian College	---	200	---	---	---	22	127	95	222
Southwestern Adventist College	479	38	101	9	3	53	316	367	683
Southwestern University	964	21	48	19	1	28	477	604	1,081
Texas Christian University	6,415	276	184	30	20	---	3,095	3,830	6,925
Texas College	---	379	1	4	---	128	300	212	512
Texas Lutheran College	832	41	118	8	1	11	678	618	1,296
Trinity University	2,405	33	194	57	9	61	1,297	1,462	2,759
University of Dallas	2,046	51	98	66	10	282	1,559	994	2,553
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,005	96	141	22	5	65	475	859	1,334
University of St. Thomas	1,320	82	216	55	7	131	803	1,008	1,811
Wayland Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	949	850	1,799
Wiley College	3	450	---	---	---	28	211	270	481
William Marsh Rice University	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,494	1,567	4,061
Totals	54,785	5,716	5,422	991	276	3,110	38,655	37,826	76,481

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Jacksonville College	166	23	1	5	1	39	129	106	235
Lon Morris College	197	52	10	1	2	19	160	121	281
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	564	14	41	4	9	3	387	248	635
Totals	927	89	52	10	12	61	676	475	1,151

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	101	49	5	4	8	2	10	3	---	1	---	---	124	59
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	269	246	1	1	9	10	---	4	---	---	1	3	280	264
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	229	98	3	4	18	6	12	4	6	1	1	---	269	113
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	228	107	6	---	26	14	14	7	---	1	---	---	274	129
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	497	182	9	11	43	24	26	9	1	1	---	---	576	227
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	203	91	22	8	25	18	28	16	2	---	4	3	284	136
Medical School	409	238	13	16	42	30	24	15	1	---	1	---	490	299
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	271	70	2	2	41	21	7	5	---	---	---	---	321	98
Medical School	410	214	10	14	66	25	40	8	6	2	5	---	537	263
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	452	172	17	15	44	14	54	17	3	3	---	---	570	221
Totals	3,069	1,467	88	75	322	164	215	88	19	9	12	6	3,725	1,809
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	318	96	4	3	15	3	7	11	2	---	3	1	349	114
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	379	169	10	7	36	13	33	22	---	2	---	---	458	213
Totals	697	265	14	10	51	16	40	33	2	2	3	1	807	327

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	27	12	1	2	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	33	15
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	63	66	---	---	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	66	71
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	75	22	2	1	6	1	3	2	1	---	1	---	88	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	50	36	1	---	8	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	60	43
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	126	45	1	4	12	7	5	2	---	---	---	---	144	58
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	37	21	7	2	11	7	5	5	---	---	1	---	61	35
Medical School	104	59	7	9	18	14	8	4	---	---	1	---	138	86
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	69	16	---	1	12	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	82	22
Medical School	109	58	2	6	20	9	10	3	---	---	---	---	141	76
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	105	43	4	4	15	4	22	10	1	1	---	---	147	62
Totals	765	378	25	29	108	55	57	30	2	2	3	---	960	494
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	70	31	1	1	1	---	2	3	---	---	2	---	76	35
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	102	35	2	1	8	3	9	8	---	---	---	---	121	47
Totals	172	66	3	2	9	3	11	11	---	---	2	---	197	82

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	17	2	1	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	32	20
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	71	59	---	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	74	62
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	44	27	---	2	5	3	3	---	2	1	---	---	54	33
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	60	22	1	---	5	2	10	4	---	---	---	---	76	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	118	53	4	2	13	7	4	2	---	---	---	---	139	64
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	46	23	4	2	7	6	8	3	1	---	1	2	67	36
Medical School	98	59	1	3	6	5	11	8	---	---	---	---	116	75
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	63	18	---	---	6	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	72	25
Medical School	103	46	---	5	23	4	16	---	2	---	---	---	144	55
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	117	46	6	6	11	2	14	3	---	2	---	---	148	59
Totals	744	370	18	21	82	38	72	22	5	3	1	3	922	457
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	79	23	3	1	6	2	3	3	---	---	1	1	92	30
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	185	91	5	3	20	8	15	11	---	2	---	---	225	115
Totals	264	114	8	4	26	10	18	14	---	2	1	1	317	145

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	26	10	2	1	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	33	13
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	69	57	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	73	62
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	52	27	---	1	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	58	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	65	22	2	---	7	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	75	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	141	46	1	2	4	6	6	4	1	1	---	---	153	59
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	54	25	7	1	4	2	2	4	1	---	2	1	70	33
Medical School	108	64	1	3	8	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	121	76
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	70	21	1	1	10	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	84	28
Medical School	91	54	6	1	14	8	9	4	3	1	3	---	126	68
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	106	44	4	2	7	3	10	3	1	---	---	---	128	52
Totals	782	370	25	13	59	38	40	20	9	2	6	3	921	446
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	82	21	---	1	7	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	90	25
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	92	43	3	3	8	2	9	3	---	---	---	---	112	51
Totals	174	64	3	4	15	2	9	6	1	---	---	---	202	76

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	FOURTH YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	10	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	26	11
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	66	64	---	---	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	67	69
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	58	22	1	---	5	2	4	2	1	---	---	---	69	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	53	27	2	---	6	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	63	31
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	112	38	3	3	14	4	11	1	---	---	---	---	140	46
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	66	22	4	3	3	3	13	4	---	---	---	---	86	32
Medical School	99	56	4	1	10	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	115	62
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	69	15	1	---	13	5	---	3	---	---	---	---	83	23
Medical School	107	56	2	2	9	4	5	1	1	1	2	---	126	64
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	124	39	3	3	11	5	8	1	1	---	---	---	147	48
Totals	778	349	20	12	73	33	46	16	3	2	2	---	922	412
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	87	21	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	91	24
Totals	87	21	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	91	24

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	343	444	4	8	27	26	3	4	---	1	15	17	392	500
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	16	52	---	2	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	18	59
School of Nursing	13	146	---	7	2	10	---	2	---	---	---	---	15	165
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	127	152	2	1	9	4	20	14	---	---	---	---	158	171
School of Allied Health Sciences	56	195	6	20	6	15	2	2	2	---	---	---	72	232
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	23	69	1	5	---	3	1	2	---	---	5	---	30	79
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	81	85	1	8	2	2	11	10	---	---	27	10	122	115
School of Allied Health Sciences	57	108	3	17	2	10	1	7	2	---	4	5	69	147
School of Nursing	24	315	4	42	4	16	---	26	---	1	---	5	32	405
School of Public Health	150	181	12	24	9	13	5	13	1	---	32	27	209	258
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	74	40	2	---	4	7	4	2	---	---	4	5	88	54
School of Allied Health Sciences	32	150	2	1	13	45	1	---	---	2	2	---	50	198
School of Nursing	45	395	4	18	13	81	---	4	---	1	---	1	62	500
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	80	40	---	2	2	1	16	8	---	---	1	1	99	52
School of Allied Health Sciences	55	181	7	11	9	19	1	6	1	---	---	---	73	217
School of Nursing	26	333	2	27	1	14	---	5	---	---	---	---	29	379
Totals	1,202	2,886	50	193	104	268	66	108	6	5	90	71	1,518	3,531
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	32	13	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	2	2	36	16
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	55	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	18	50	1	2	---	2	1	3	---	1	---	---	20	58
School of Graduate Sciences	73	31	---	---	2	---	13	3	---	---	28	13	116	47
Totals	123	149	1	2	2	5	16	6	---	1	30	15	172	178

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	84	104	2	1	10	7	1	1	—	—	1	1	98	114
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	2	28	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	31
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	—	36	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	20	1	4	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	15	29
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	33	—	—	5	16	1	—	—	1	1	—	11	50
Totals	102	221	3	9	18	30	3	4	—	1	2	1	128	266

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	64	92	—	1	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	1	68	100
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	4	37	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	44
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	—	30	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	34
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	6	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	14
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	32	—	1	3	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	11	42
Totals	80	197	—	11	6	22	1	2	—	1	1	1	88	234

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	62	100	---	1	5	5	---	2	---	---	2	3	69	111
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	8	34	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	9	38
School of Nursing	5	57	---	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	64
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	37	95	3	9	4	8	1	1	1	---	---	---	46	113
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	31	1	6	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	13	42
School of Nursing	10	111	3	29	2	7	---	17	---	1	---	5	15	170
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	57	---	---	4	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	16	72
School of Nursing	20	118	3	12	12	47	---	1	---	1	---	---	35	179
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	30	102	4	7	8	15	1	3	1	---	---	---	44	127
School of Nursing	8	130	1	16	1	5	---	3	---	---	---	---	10	154
Totals	202	835	15	84	37	109	3	31	2	2	3	9	282	1,070
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	9	28	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	10	33
Totals	9	57	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	10	62

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	53	80	---	3	8	8	---	---	---	1	---	1	61	93
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	8	18	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	9	21
School of Nursing	2	24	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	26
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	14	64	2	6	2	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	20	76
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	18	29	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	2	4	20	38
School of Nursing	4	82	1	7	2	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	7	101
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	9	28	2	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	34
School of Nursing	13	122	1	3	1	27	---	1	---	---	---	1	15	154
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	25	79	3	4	1	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	29	90
School of Nursing	10	103	---	7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	117
Totals	156	629	9	33	16	64	1	17	1	1	2	6	185	750
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Caruth School of Denial Hygiene	---	26	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
Baylor College of Medicine Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	5	12	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	14
Totals	5	38	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	42

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	14	18	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	16	19
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	25	1	---	1	2	5	4	---	---	---	---	22	31
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	36	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	43
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	22	---	4	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	2	12	30
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	22	1	1	---	-1	---	---	2	---	1	---	16	24
School of Nursing	2	13	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	18
School of Public Health	5	8	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	7	9
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	4	8	1	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	7	13
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	3	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	8	4
School of Nursing	5	26	1	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	32
Totals	77	181	7	16	2	13	12	9	3	---	1	4	102	223
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	11
Totals	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	11

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	31	30	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	5	4	38	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	19	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	34
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	5	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	13	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	13	16
School of Nursing	8	109	---	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	116
School of Public Health	74	106	4	16	1	5	1	5	---	---	3	9	83	141
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Graduate School of Biomedical Science	31	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	34	8
School of Nursing	12	155	---	3	---	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	12	167
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
School of Nursing	3	74	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	76
Totals	196	531	7	28	2	17	2	10	---	---	14	13	221	599
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Advanced Education	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	5
Totals	10	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	8

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	35	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6	42	26
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	93	93	1	1	8	2	15	10	---	---	---	---	117	106
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	62	48	---	2	1	1	7	8	---	---	21	6	91	65
School of Public Health	39	54	3	4	4	4	1	3	---	---	10	7	57	72
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Graduate School of Biomedical Science	39	25	---	---	3	2	3	2	---	---	2	4	47	33
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	68	34	---	1	2	1	14	7	---	---	1	1	85	44
Totals	336	274	4	8	18	10	40	30	---	---	41	24	439	346
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences	64	27	---	---	2	---	13	3	---	---	28	12	107	42
Totals	64	27	---	---	2	---	13	3	---	---	28	12	107	42

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	20	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	25	3
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	4
School of Public Health	32	13	4	4	4	3	3	5	---	---	19	11	62	36
Totals	53	18	5	4	5	3	4	5	---	---	26	13	93	43
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Advanced Education	31	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	2	35	13
Totals	31	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	2	35	13

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
East Texas State University	6,265	91.27%	241	3.51%	358	5.21%	6,864
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	849	73.06	293	25.21	20	1.72	1,162
Lamar University	10,869	92.21	280	2.37	638	5.41	11,787
Lamar University at Orange	895	98.45	5	.55	9	.99	909
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,406	96.76	7	.48	40	2.75	1,453
Midwestern State University	4,315	92.18	296	6.32	70	1.49	4,681
North Texas State University	17,218	82.00	1,545	7.35	2,233	10.63	20,996
Pan American University	8,125	97.55	93	1.11	111	1.33	8,329
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,223	98.31	8	.64	13	1.04	1,244
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,936	97.07	267	2.17	93	.75	12,296
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	3,524	76.17	479	10.35	623	13.46	4,626
Tarleton State University	4,475	96.71	57	1.23	95	2.05	4,627
Texas A&M University	28,857	84.73	3,288	9.65	1,911	5.61	34,056
Texas A&M University at Galveston	353	60.34	202	34.52	30	5.12	585
Texas Southern University	5,582	69.28	878	10.89	1,597	19.82	8,057
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,546	94.40	201	3.42	128	2.17	5,875
Sam Houston State University	9,741	94.16	249	2.40	355	3.43	10,345
Southwest Texas State University	18,372	95.35	445	2.30	450	2.33	19,267
Sul Ross State University	1,570	94.18	56	3.36	41	2.45	1,667
Uvalde Study Center	452	98.26	8	1.73	---	---	460
Texas Tech University	20,366	86.82	1,803	7.68	1,287	5.48	23,456
Texas Woman's University	6,888	84.83	691	8.51	540	6.65	8,119
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	20,899	90.43	784	3.39	1,426	6.17	23,109
The University of Texas at Austin	39,248	82.04	5,474	11.44	3,116	6.51	47,838
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,452	89.89	286	3.98	439	6.11	7,177
The University of Texas at El Paso	12,287	87.08	649	4.59	1,174	8.32	14,110
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,819	95.98	39	2.05	37	1.95	1,895
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11,845	97.59	176	1.45	116	.95	12,137
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,481	96.21	84	2.32	53	1.46	3,618
University of Houston System							
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,109	93.49	109	1.66	316	4.83	6,534
University of Houston-Downtown	5,912	83.15	361	5.07	837	11.77	7,110
University of Houston-University Park	25,811	86.19	1,984	6.62	2,149	7.17	29,944
University of Houston-Victoria	925	96.15	31	3.22	6	.62	962
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	3,501	97.33	87	2.41	9	.25	3,597
Laredo State University	762	87.99	27	3.11	77	8.89	866
Texas A&I University	4,739	92.64	80	1.56	296	5.78	5,115
West Texas State University	5,679	91.90	424	6.86	76	1.22	6,179
Totals	318,296	88.15%	21,987	6.08%	20,769	5.75%	361,052

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	224	97.39%	2	.86%	4	1.73%	230
San Antonio College	18,412	86.89	1,749	8.25	1,027	4.84	21,188
St. Philip's College	4,929	92.18	260	4.86	158	2.95	5,347
Alvin Community College	3,666	98.49	40	1.01	19	.48	3,925
Amarillo College	4,812	95.30	28	.55	209	4.13	5,049
American Educational Complex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angelina College	2,391	99.04	23	.95	...	...	2,414
Austin Community College	17,064	97.23	143	.81	342	1.94	17,549
Bee County College	1,707	99.30	4	.23	8	.46	1,719
Blinn College	3,562	96.27	53	1.43	85	2.29	3,700
Brazosport College	3,390	98.03	56	1.61	12	.34	3,458
Central Texas College	3,917	82.79	763	16.12	51	1.07	4,731
Cisco Junior College	1,498	99.86	2	.13	...	...	1,500
Clarendon College	595	91.11	57	8.72	1	.15	653
College of the Mainland	3,040	98.82	25	.81	11	.35	3,076
Collin County Community College District	1,325	99.92	1	.08	0		1,326
Northeast Texas Community College	1,342	99.63	5	.37	0		1,347
Cooke County College	1,548	94.67	77	4.70	10	.61	1,635
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,286	96.01	163	2.48	98	1.49	6,547
Cedar Valley College	2,205	98.92	20	.89	4	.17	2,229
Eastfield College	8,162	98.28	121	1.45	21	.25	8,304
El Centro College	5,447	97.79	59	1.05	64	1.14	5,570
Mountain View College	4,778	98.25	73	1.50	12	.24	4,863
North Lake College	5,194	97.83	94	1.77	21	.39	5,309
Richland College	12,477	95.44	418	3.19	178	1.36	13,073
Del Mar College	8,345	96.30	155	1.78	165	1.90	8,665
El Paso County Community College							
Rio Grande Campus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trans-Mountain Campus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Valle Verde Campus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Frank Phillips College	796	97.19	22	2.68	1	.12	819
Galveston College	1,677	96.60	48	2.76	11	.63	1,736
Grayson County College	2,997	96.15	115	3.68	5	.16	3,117
Hill Junior College	1,071	97.27	22	1.99	8	.72	1,101
Houston Community College	19,161	97.88	139	.71	275	1.40	19,575
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,020	95.41	43	4.02	6	.56	1,069
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	84	90.32	8	8.60	1	1.07	93
Kilgore College	3,832	98.61	50	1.28	4	.10	3,886
Laredo Junior College	3,738	93.33	44	1.09	223	5.56	4,005
Lee College	4,233	98.14	32	.74	48	1.11	4,313

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
McLennan Community College	4,219	98.52%	46	1.07%	17	.39%	4,282
Midland College	3,417	97.88	45	1.28	29	.83	3,491
Navarro College	1,607	96.57	53	3.18	4	.24	1,664
North Harris County College	10,610	94.01	244	2.16	432	3.82	11,286
Odessa College	4,142	96.19	101	2.34	63	1.46	4,306
Panola Junior College	958	94.19	57	5.60	2	.19	1,017
Paris Junior College	1,640	87.46	198	10.56	37	1.97	1,875
Ranger Junior College	488	93.66	28	5.37	5	.95	521
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,159	90.47	83	.92	776	8.60	9,018
North Campus	3,305	96.21	21	.61	109	3.17	3,435
South Campus	3,711	92.93	52	1.30	230	5.76	3,993
South Plains College	3,152	92.56	174	5.11	79	2.32	3,405
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,148	97.28	38	1.72	22	.99	2,208
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	10,004	99.75	8	.07	17	.16	10,029
Northwest Campus	4,333	99.90	2	.04	2	.04	4,337
South Campus	9,753	99.84	5	.05	10	.10	9,768
Temple Junior College	2,141	98.21	30	1.37	9	.41	2,180
Texarkana Community College	2,242	68.00	1,055	31.99	---	---	3,297
Texas Southmost College	4,671	96.10	---	---	90	1.89	4,761
Trinity Valley Community College	3,291	96.39	53	1.55	70	2.05	3,414
Tyler Junior College	6,181	97.29	127	1.99	45	.70	6,353
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,091	81.47	248	18.52	---	---	1,339
Victoria College	2,822	98.22	21	.73	30	1.04	2,873
Weatherford College	1,317	94.88	9	.64	62	4.46	1,388
Western Texas College	896	94.71	45	4.75	5	.52	946
Wharton County Junior College	2,119	98.97	15	.70	7	.32	2,141
Totals	260,875	95.28%	7,666	2.80%	5,234	1.91%	273,775

[1]In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall 1985

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Anderson	536	1,213	1,749
Andrews	209	247	456
Angelina	868	1,327	2,195
Aransas	193	94	287
Archer	202	22	224
Armstrong	50	39	89
Atascosa	296	130	426
Austin	357	287	644
Bailey	123	62	185
Bandera	145	34	179
Bastrop	302	344	646
Baylor	101	40	141
Bee	324	813	1,137
Bell	1,632	4,049	5,681
Bexar	20,260	22,993	43,253
Blanco	111	33	144
Borden	27	7	34
Bosque	155	118	273
Bowie	1,168	1,865	3,033
Brazoria	2,710	6,183	8,893
Brazos	4,096	1,025	5,121
Brewster	453	10	463
Briscoe	46	15	61
Brooks	191	26	217
Brown	429	54	483
Burleson	168	98	266
Burnet	224	149	373
Caldwell	305	100	405
Calhoun	306	302	608
Callahan	119	133	252
Cameron	3,337	4,615	7,952
Camp	108	250	358
Carson	175	98	273
Cass	305	458	763
Castro	192	55	247
Chambers	327	165	492
Cherokee	465	387	852
Childress	65	84	149
Clay	189	22	211
Cochran	65	68	133
Coke	89	11	100
Coleman	134	47	181
Collin	5,262	3,434	8,696
Collinsworth	56	64	120
Colorado	269	149	418
Comal	1,049	218	1,267
Comanche	216	22	238
Concho	74	3	77
Cooke	437	723	1,160
Coryell	360	1,072	1,432
Cottle	70	47	117
Crane	79	59	138
Crockett	88	8	96
Crosby	175	70	245
Culberson	43	10	53
Dallam	126	49	175
Dallas	31,745	41,611	73,356
Dawson	191	115	306
Deaf Smith	416	153	569
Delta	83	45	128
Denton	6,009	1,924	7,933
DeWitt	205	133	338
Dickens	42	19	61
Dimmitt	127	188	315
Donley	68	67	135
Duval	288	64	352
Eastland	255	259	514
Ector	1,727	3,233	4,960
Edwards	24	17	41
Ellis	743	728	1,471
El Paso	14,271	12,853	27,124
Erath	854	21	875
Falls	118	169	287
Fannin	306	364	670
Fayette	265	176	441
Fisher	57	42	99
Floyd	151	30	181
Foard	36	16	52
Fort Bend	3,118	2,509	5,627
Franklin	75	112	187
Freestone	146	167	313
Frio	118	105	223
Gaines	173	53	226
Galveston	3,988	5,702	9,690
Garza	94	31	125
Gillespie	285	29	314
Glasscock	33	15	48
Goliad	70	76	146
Gonzales	244	89	333
Gray	249	321	570
Grayson	1,102	2,538	3,640
Gregg	1,594	2,292	3,886
Grimes	193	129	322
Guadalupe	924	309	1,233
Hale	534	119	653
Hall	66	38	104
Hamilton	147	31	178
Hansford	107	27	134

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1985

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Hardeman	79	59	138	Lipscomb	60	15	75
Hardin	974	118	1,092	Live Oak	122	130	252
Harris	66,592	45,905	112,497	Llano	105	35	140
Harrison	649	601	1,250	Loving	5	1	6
Hartley	111	54	165	Lubbock	7,059	1,709	8,768
Haskell	106	48	154	Lynn	125	41	166
Hays	1,615	230	1,845	Madison	170	171	341
Hemphill	87	40	127	Marion	61	80	141
Henderson	466	983	1,449	Martin	63	59	122
Hidalgo	8,584	237	8,821	Mason	53	12	65
Hill	188	440	628	Matagorda	434	513	947
Hockley	321	635	956	Maverick	446	490	936
Hood	378	171	549	McCulloch	110	31	141
Hopkins	428	146	574	McLennan	1,378	3,747	5,125
Houston	437	416	853	McMullen	11	4	15
Howard	419	777	1,196	Medina	353	165	518
Hudspeth	28	4	32	Menard	49	3	52
Hunt	1,606	209	1,815	Midland	2,103	3,086	5,189
Hutchinson	334	558	892	Milam	275	200	475
Irion	31	4	35	Mills	70	11	81
Jack	103	54	157	Mitchell	103	88	191
Jackson	305	199	504	Montague	334	121	455
Jasper	566	204	770	Montgomery	3,050	1,686	4,736
Jeff Davis	55	8	63	Moore	214	156	370
Jefferson	9,459	145	9,604	Morris	190	394	584
Jim Hogg	125	28	153	Motley	38	12	50
Jim Wells	721	270	991	Nacogdoches	1,290	293	1,583
Johnson	933	1,240	2,173	Navarro	397	704	1,101
Jones	146	63	209	Newton	133	73	206
Karnes	197	172	369	Nolan	260	87	347
Kaufman	408	674	1,082	Nueces	5,627	7,710	13,337
Kendall	327	66	393	Ochiltree	134	66	200
Kenedy	15	9	24	Oldham	61	26	87
Kent	18	8	26	Orange	2,708	32	2,740
Kerr	370	55	425	Palo Pinto	335	270	605
Kimble	71	11	82	Panola	224	436	660
King	22	27	49	Parker	596	970	1,566
Kinney	37	20	57	Parmer	200	28	228
Kleberg	1,345	80	1,425	Pecos	304	222	526
Knox	97	32	129	Polk	289	190	479
Lamar	464	1,016	1,480	Potter	1,361	2,094	3,455
Lamb	255	173	428	Presidio	135	13	148
Lampasas	184	253	437	Rains	55	44	99
Lasalle	60	121	181	Randall	3,065	2,098	5,163
Lavaca	301	217	518	Reagan	36	25	61
Lee	140	127	267	Real	27	67	94
Leon	122	78	200	Red River	122	232	354
Liberty	618	472	1,090	Reeves	177	165	342
Limestone	171	256	427	Refugio	143	149	292

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1985

County	Public Institutions Senior	Public Institutions Junior	Total
Roberts	15	7	22
Robertson	173	66	239
Rockwall	440	226	666
Runnels	209	43	252
Rusk	441	742	1,183
Sabine	74	63	137
San Augustine	102	75	177
San Jacinto	126	34	160
San Patricio	884	735	1,619
San Saba	85	40	125
Schleicher	72	10	82
Scurry	210	479	689
Shackelford	34	33	67
Shelby	246	234	480
Sherman	75	40	115
Smith	2,840	3,966	6,806
Somervell	76	34	110
Starr	645	56	701
Stephens	103	65	168
Sterling	27	5	32
Stonewall	24	18	42
Sutton	99	12	111
Swisher	165	61	226
Tarrant	20,454	23,364	43,818
Taylor	1,199	865	2,064
Terrell	31	10	41
Terry	192	124	316
Throckmorton	36	14	50
Titus	252	645	897
Tom Green	2,861	71	2,932
Travis	13,497	13,141	26,638
Trinity	129	101	230
Tyler	241	78	319
Upshur	286	378	664
Upton	62	16	78
Uvalde	297	547	844
Val Verde	529	519	1,048
Van Zandt	338	473	811
Victoria	1,225	1,923	3,148
Walker	1,365	623	1,988
Waller	627	78	705
Ward	219	216	435
Washington	317	285	602
Webb	1,518	3,465	4,983
Wharton	550	754	1,304
Wheeler	91	80	171
Wichita	3,850	557	4,407
Wilbarger	202	331	533
Willacy	363	22	385
Williamson	1,789	1,669	3,458
Wilson	251	129	380
Winkler	141	117	258
Wise	391	246	637
Wood	318	364	682
Yoakum	115	33	148
Young	318	115	433
Zapata	101	82	183
Zavala	146	207	353
Not Reported	---	1	1
Totals	318,296	276,273	594,569

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS

Fall 1985

State	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama	317	137	454
Alaska	114	35	149
Arizona	297	106	403
Arkansas	829	1,229	2,058
California	1,537	502	2,039
Colorado	707	138	845
Connecticut	288	63	351
Delaware	58	15	73
District of Columbia	72	10	82
Florida	982	346	1,328
Georgia	334	142	476
Hawaii	130	29	159
Idaho	96	25	121
Illinois	1,385	343	1,728
Indiana	413	168	581
Iowa	356	104	460
Kansas	505	97	602
Kentucky	186	63	249
Louisiana	1,618	384	2,002
Maine	70	24	94
Maryland	371	106	477
Massachusetts	313	76	389
Michigan	614	236	850
Minnesota	339	106	445
Mississippi	342	116	458
Missouri	602	198	800
Montana	83	19	102
Nebraska	257	74	331
Nevada	113	37	150
New Hampshire	65	27	92
New Jersey	489	107	596
New Mexico	1,212	216	1,428
New York	1,514	364	1,878
North Carolina	279	117	396
North Dakota	54	17	71
Ohio	665	274	939
Oklahoma	987	539	1,526
Oregon	180	58	238
Pennsylvania	688	241	929
Rhode Island	57	12	69
South Carolina	142	76	218
South Dakota	90	23	113
Tennessee	369	130	499
Utah	---	---	---
Vermont	130	28	158
Virginia	44	16	60
Washington	597	146	743
West Virginia	280	95	375
Wisconsin	78	44	122
Wyoming	385	113	498
Canal Zone	80	23	103
Guam	---	---	---
Puerto Rico	4	---	4
Pacific Trust Territory	10	10	20
Virgin Islands	201	76	277
American Samoa	9	24	33
Totals	21,937	7,704	29,641

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	305	130	4	4	4	4	17	5	3	1	1	1	334	145
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	35	17	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	18
Lamar University	373	178	10	12	4	2	18	5	1	---	---	---	406	197
Lamar University at Orange	22	30	---	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	23	34
Lamar University at Port Arthur	33	41	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	45
Midwestern State University	145	70	3	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	151	73
North Texas State University	901	391	16	9	19	7	54	15	6	3	10	1	1,006	426
Pan American University	181	81	3	---	57	31	13	---	2	---	---	---	256	112
Pan American University at Brownsville	28	11	1	---	18	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	16
Stephen F. Austin State University	419	172	5	3	5	3	8	1	3	---	2	1	442	180
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	22	10	146	58	---	---	21	2	---	---	3	1	192	71
Tarleton State University	151	74	3	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	158	76
Texas A&M University	2,061	456	29	15	64	21	159	25	8	---	---	---	2,321	517
Texas A&M University at Galveston	51	6	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	56	6
Texas Southern University	38	23	208	116	3	1	12	4	---	---	22	5	283	149
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	132	71	2	---	5	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	142	74
Sam Houston State University	306	118	2	4	1	1	3	---	1	---	9	4	322	127
Southwest Texas State University	540	276	6	3	16	8	8	2	5	---	9	32	584	321
Sul Ross State University	87	31	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	91	33
Uvalde Study Center	13	5	---	---	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	9
Texas Tech University	1,017	377	13	4	22	12	89	11	1	---	74	9	1,216	413
Texas Woman's University	191	414	5	25	8	10	3	7	2	1	4	3	213	460
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	681	282	15	5	24	7	101	17	11	1	2	---	834	312
The University of Texas at Austin	1,663	575	23	10	32	22	26	7	6	1	273	81	2,023	706
The University of Texas at Dallas	276	97	7	2	6	2	12	1	1	---	---	---	302	102
The University of Texas at El Paso	359	160	5	3	51	28	16	2	2	---	7	2	440	195
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	82	21	1	---	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	90	21
The University of Texas at San Antonio	299	143	6	1	31	14	17	3	2	---	---	---	355	161
The University of Texas at Tyler	122	81	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	122	82
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	179	81	4	1	1	5	7	5	1	---	1	---	193	92
University of Houston-Downtown	137	79	6	8	12	8	7	2	4	---	9	3	175	100
University of Houston-University Park	1,179	355	21	15	36	12	63	19	1	---	5	1	1,305	402
University of Houston-Victoria	33	18	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	34	19
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	101	65	1	---	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	73
Laredo State University	20	1	1	---	16	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	6
Texas A&I University	168	48	1	1	10	11	6	---	3	2	24	2	212	64
West Texas State University	218	113	4	---	5	2	4	1	---	1	1	---	232	117
Totals	12,568	5,101	553	311	476	248	682	137	65	10	457	147	14,801	5,954

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	116	14	1	---	---	---	4	---	1	1	---	---	122	15
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Lamar University	99	14	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	100	14
Midwestern State University	39	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	1
North Texas State University	218	22	3	---	1	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	227	22
Pan American University	44	7	---	---	8	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	55	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	118	10	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	122	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	---	19	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	27	2
Tarleton State University	35	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	3
Texas A&M University	562	12	2	---	3	---	16	---	5	---	---	---	588	12
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Southern University	10	5	56	7	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	1	71	14
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	53	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	54	7
Sam Houston State University	111	17	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	112	18
Southwest Texas State University	133	19	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	135	20
Sul Ross State University	21	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	1
Uvalde Study Center	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	290	18	---	---	2	1	14	---	---	---	1	---	307	19
Texas Woman's University	43	36	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	38
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	136	10	1	---	2	---	16	1	3	---	---	---	158	11
The University of Texas at Austin	682	47	3	1	11	1	5	---	1	---	64	6	766	55
The University of Texas at Dallas	71	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	74	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	94	5	1	---	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	104	6
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	42	10	1	---	9	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	56	10
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	39	6	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	42	6
University of Houston-Downtown	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
University of Houston-University Park	328	21	3	---	5	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	345	21
University of Houston-Victoria	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	30	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	4
Laredo State University	5	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Texas A&I University	77	3	---	---	4	1	5	---	1	---	3	---	90	4
West Texas State University	63	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	63	4
Totals	3,545	310	94	13	63	6	96	3	21	1	68	8	3,887	341

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	52	17	1	2	3	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	59	22
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Lamar University	64	12	2	2	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	71	14
Lamar University at Orange	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	38	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	40	6
North Texas State University	146	33	3	3	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	156	37
Pan American University	48	7	1	---	13	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	78	18	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	81	19
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	1	37	15	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	47	17
Tarleton State University	24	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	26	5
Texas A&M University	396	37	2	3	12	---	12	1	---	---	---	---	422	41
Texas A&M University at Galveston	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---
Texas Southern University	10	5	43	23	1	---	3	2	---	---	1	1	58	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	31	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	34	5
Sam Houston State University	85	19	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	88	20
Southwest Texas State University	107	35	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	109	35
Sul Ross State University	19	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	2
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas Tech University	223	57	---	2	3	---	7	1	---	---	6	---	239	60
Texas Woman's University	49	70	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	51	74
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	187	36	2	2	5	1	8	---	5	1	---	---	207	40
The University of Texas at Austin	299	104	8	---	9	5	6	1	2	1	32	3	356	114
The University of Texas at Dallas	43	11	1	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	51	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	84	18	---	1	15	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	106	22
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	18	3	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	62	21	---	---	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	68	25
The University of Texas at Tyler	31	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	55	24	1	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	58	28
University of Houston-Downtown	32	11	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	37	12
University of Houston-University Park	258	44	7	2	3	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	276	48
University of Houston-Victoria	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	29	12	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	12
Laredo State University	7	1	1	---	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	3
Texas A&I University	39	12	1	---	3	4	1	---	---	---	3	---	47	16
West Texas State University	39	5	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	5
Totals	2,603	645	115	57	107	31	81	12	14	2	43	4	2,963	751

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	36	16	1	2	1	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	43	19
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Lamar University	54	42	2	4	2	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	64	47
Lamar University at Orange	3	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Midwestern State University	30	16	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	17
North Texas State University	127	65	1	---	3	---	1	2	1	2	2	---	135	69
Pan American University	41	25	---	---	11	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	36
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	1	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	69	24	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	73	26
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	45	21	---	---	4	1	---	---	2	1	53	23
Tarleton State University	44	12	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	47	12
Texas A&M University	311	67	5	4	14	4	21	3	1	---	---	---	352	78
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
Texas Southern University	13	9	48	46	---	1	4	1	---	---	6	1	71	58
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	21	15	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	24	17
Sam Houston State University	43	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	44	14
Southwest Texas State University	90	54	2	---	2	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	98	55
Sul Ross State University	17	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	6
Uvalde Study Center	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Tech University	149	69	---	1	6	1	16	2	---	---	6	---	177	73
Texas Woman's University	19	75	---	7	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	21	85
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	97	35	1	1	5	---	12	1	---	---	---	---	115	37
The University of Texas at Austin	224	111	2	4	6	3	5	1	1	---	38	9	276	128
The University of Texas at Dallas	30	15	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	34	15
The University of Texas at El Paso	86	52	---	2	13	3	5	2	1	---	---	1	105	60
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	79	29	2	---	6	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	92	29
The University of Texas at Tyler	12	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	16
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	33	14	---	1	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	36	16
University of Houston-Downtown	28	15	2	1	2	---	1	---	3	---	2	1	38	17
University of Houston-University Park	147	64	4	5	8	2	12	2	---	---	---	---	171	73
University of Houston-Victoria	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	4	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	6	8	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	10
Laredo State University	2	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Texas A&I University	23	10	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	25	12
West Texas State University	34	24	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	38	26
Totals	1,900	913	119	103	96	40	117	17	10	4	61	14	2,303	1,091

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	20	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	15
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Lamar University	48	44	1	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	51	51
Lamar University at Orange	6	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	14
Lamar University at Port Arthur	27	38	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	42
Midwestern State University	10	11	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	12
North Texas State University	49	34	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	53	35
Pan American University	14	14	---	---	10	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	20
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	41	40	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	43	42
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	6	37	18	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	47	24
Tarleton State University	17	22	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	23
Texas A&M University	18	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	6
Texas Southern University	3	1	42	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	53	32
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	26	34	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	35
Sam Houston State University	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Southwest Texas State University	47	33	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	---	1	5	56	41
Sul Ross State University	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas Tech University	14	26	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	26
Texas Woman's University	4	28	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	31
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	11	10	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	16	10
The University of Texas at Austin	17	12	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	6	1	25	15
The University of Texas at Dallas	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	8	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	17
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
University of Houston-Downtown	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston-University Park	21	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
Texas A&I University	10	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	13	7
West Texas State University	19	29	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	29
Totals	463	481	91	62	31	23	15	1	5	1	17	7	622	575

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

LECTURER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University	9	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Pan American University	20	19	---	---	8	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	28
Pan American University at Brownsville	12	7	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	8
Stephen F. Austin State University	27	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	32
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	2	5	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Tarleton State University	23	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	20
Texas A&M University	191	99	3	2	3	3	13	1	---	---	---	---	210	105
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	6
Texas Southern University	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Sam Houston State University	21	22	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	24	25
Southwest Texas State University	76	69	1	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	17	83	88
Sul Ross State University	5	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Uvalde Study Center	5	3	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
Texas Tech University	60	33	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	62	34
Texas Woman's University	12	36	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	39
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	134	93	8	1	4	4	14	3	1	---	---	---	161	101
The University of Texas at Austin	216	126	4	2	3	8	2	1	---	---	36	26	261	163
The University of Texas at Dallas	115	55	4	2	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	125	59
The University of Texas at El Paso	60	64	2	---	11	15	1	---	---	---	3	1	77	80
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	34	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	105	75	3	1	9	11	4	2	---	---	---	---	121	89
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	35	23	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	25
University of Houston-Downtown	4	10	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	13
University of Houston-University Park	147	79	3	2	6	1	7	1	---	---	---	---	163	83
University of Houston-Victoria	15	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	8
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Totals	1,346	906	41	20	63	61	53	10	2	---	41	46	1,546	1,043

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	39	44	---	---	---	---	7	5	---	---	---	1	46	50
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Midwestern State University	13	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11
North Texas State University	234	185	6	3	12	6	42	13	---	1	7	1	301	209
Pan American University	12	9	2	---	4	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	27	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	72	46	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	2	1	79	48
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Tarleton State University	8	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	12
Texas A&M University	482	229	16	6	29	14	96	19	2	---	---	---	625	268
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Southern University	---	1	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	12	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
Sam Houston State University	28	35	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	7	2	36	39
Southwest Texas State University	82	66	---	1	4	5	3	1	---	---	7	8	96	81
Sul Ross State University	19	10	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	12
Texas Tech University	260	173	11	1	9	9	50	8	1	---	61	9	392	200
Texas Woman's University	16	98	4	8	1	4	2	4	---	---	4	3	27	117
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	51	48	1	---	4	1	44	10	1	---	2	---	103	59
The University of Texas at Austin	152	167	5	3	3	13	5	4	---	---	83	33	248	220
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	8	5	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	11	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10	8	---	---	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	16	8
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	6	5
University of Houston-University Park	161	99	1	4	10	6	24	12	---	---	3	1	199	122
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	3	9	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	15	---	20	10
West Texas State University	24	22	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	26	22
Totals	1,686	1,290	56	33	82	62	292	80	6	1	199	60	2,321	1,526

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Southern University	1	2	8	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	13	8
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	17	2	---	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	22	2
The University of Texas at Austin	24	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	12	3	40	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
The University of Texas at El Paso	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	7	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
University of Houston-Downtown	5	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	6
University of Houston-University Park	47	15	---	2	1	2	4	3	---	---	1	---	53	22
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	10	8	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	11	12
Totals	131	45	13	10	4	4	14	4	2	1	17	4	181	68

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

ADJUNCT/SPECIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	40	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	41	21
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	10	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Lamar University	98	60	4	---	---	---	5	4	1	---	---	---	108	64
Lamar University at Orange	12	13	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Midwestern State University	15	26	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	26
North Texas State University	127	52	3	2	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	134	54
Pan American University	2	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	14	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	16	2
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	101	6	1	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	105	7
Texas Southern University	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	14	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	7
Southwest Texas State University	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	7	1
Sul Ross State University	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Texas Tech University	20	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	1
Texas Woman's University	48	71	1	3	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	52	76
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	48	48	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	52	52
The University of Texas at Austin	49	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	51	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	22	10	2	---	4	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	30	13
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	48	36	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	37
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	60	38	4	3	8	7	4	1	---	---	6	2	82	51
University of Houston-University Park	70	26	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	76	26
University of Houston-Victoria	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	34	33	---	---	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	39
Texas A&I University	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	3
West Texas State University	39	30	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	31
Totals	894	511	24	13	30	21	14	10	5	---	11	4	978	559

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	16	10	1	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	12
San Antonio College	514	257	5	5	99	35	4	1	---	---	3	1	625	299
St. Philip's College	124	53	56	34	66	21	2	---	4	2	---	1	252	111
Alvin Community College	127	67	3	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	68
Amarillo College	143	103	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	146	107
Angelina College	83	57	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	61
Austin Community College	507	279	19	19	36	18	19	2	8	---	---	---	589	318
Bee County College	40	35	---	---	7	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	42
Blinn College	113	53	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	116	56
Brazosport College	136	39	1	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	138	43
Central Texas College	123	56	2	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	61
Cisco Junior College	126	61	2	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	131	65
Clarendon College	31	29	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	29
College of the Mainland	78	66	7	8	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	89	78
Collin County Community College District														
Cooke County College	40	29	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	29
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	296	331	7	10	10	5	10	5	1	---	---	---	324	351
Cedar Valley College	102	84	19	40	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	127	125
Eastfield College	373	252	12	9	13	4	6	1	2	1	1	---	407	267
El Centro College	190	192	23	39	8	7	2	---	3	1	---	---	226	239
Mountain View College	231	114	9	18	7	4	1	2	1	1	---	---	249	139
North Lake College	229	216	4	5	7	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	242	226
Richland College	396	427	13	17	6	9	4	6	5	4	---	1	424	464
Del Mar College	211	135	3	1	26	24	---	1	2	3	---	---	242	164
El Paso County Community College														
Frank Phillips College	33	29	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	36	29
Galveston College	47	28	---	5	2	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	51	39
Grayson County College	95	40	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	96	42
Hill Junior College	36	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	23
Houston Community College	412	308	104	105	25	16	39	8	3	---	5	3	588	440
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	50	32	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	52	35
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	7	11	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	12
Kilgore College	96	68	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	70
Laredo Junior College	36	25	---	---	71	48	---	1	---	---	---	---	107	74
Lee College	152	53	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	156	53
McLennan Community College	244	185	6	10	7	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	258	199
Midland College	117	56	2	---	3	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	124	57
Navarro College	47	34	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	34
North Harris County College	225	206	5	7	3	5	8	2	---	---	---	---	241	220
Northeast Texas Community College	157	76	5	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	166	79
Odessa College	32	29	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	30
Panola Junior College	58	43	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	44
Paris Junior College	20	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	9
Ranger Junior College														

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College District	199	130	2	6	3	5	3	---	1	---	---	---	208	141
Central Campus	87	65	---	5	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	90	72
North Campus	71	73	1	1	3	3	2	---	---	---	1	1	78	78
South Campus	126	74	---	1	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	129	79
South Plains College	47	41	---	---	25	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	54
Southwest Texas Junior College	196	130	6	12	3	8	4	2	2	2	---	---	211	154
Tarrant County Junior College District	85	52	4	2	5	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	95	61
Northeast Campus	164	117	8	9	3	2	5	---	3	1	---	---	183	129
Northwest Campus	50	52	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	56
South Campus	88	68	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	69
Temple Junior College	72	44	1	1	52	24	1	1	---	---	3	4	129	74
Texarkana Community College	99	53	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	102	56
Texas Southmost College	169	151	4	6	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	174	159
Trinity Valley Community College	37	34	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	40	35
Tyler Junior College	78	41	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	44
Vernon Regional Junior College	54	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	42
Victoria College	38	15	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	17
Weatherford College	64	47	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	70	48
Western Texas College														
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	8,159	5,671	358	418	716	394	127	47	47	20	17	13	9,424	6,563

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	165	39	1	2	3	1	5	---	2	1	---	---	176	43
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	17	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
Lamar University	178	53	3	5	4	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	188	60
Lamar University at Orange	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
Midwestern State University	79	13	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	13
North Texas State University	393	69	5	3	2	1	5	---	3	1	---	---	408	74
Pan American University	123	34	---	---	31	10	3	---	2	---	---	---	159	44
Pan American University at Brownsville	14	3	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	226	43	1	1	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	234	46
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	1	50	17	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	62	19
Tarleton State University	77	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	13
Texas A&M University	874	50	3	1	11	---	20	---	5	---	---	---	913	51
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	16	---
Texas Southern University	24	14	123	54	2	1	10	4	---	---	---	---	159	73
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	80	15	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	84	16
Sam Houston State University	200	41	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	204	43
Southwest Texas State University	261	74	2	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	267	75
Sul Ross State University	32	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	34	4
Uvalde Study Center	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas Tech University	476	85	---	1	5	1	18	2	---	---	3	---	502	89
Texas Woman's University	70	123	---	5	3	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	74	133
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	330	52	3	2	8	1	20	1	8	1	---	---	369	57
The University of Texas at Austin	975	160	11	---	20	6	11	1	4	1	97	10	1,118	178
The University of Texas at Dallas	113	12	3	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	124	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	198	43	1	2	22	5	9	1	1	---	---	---	231	51
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	35	6	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	6
The University of Texas at San Antonio	92	24	1	---	14	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	111	28
The University of Texas at Tyler	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	14
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	88	29	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	92	32
University of Houston-Downtown	34	11	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	11
University of Houston-University Park	503	62	11	1	5	2	14	1	1	---	---	---	534	66
University of Houston-Victoria	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	47	17	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	17
Laredo State University	8	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Texas A&I University	106	21	1	---	7	5	6	---	---	---	3	---	123	26
West Texas State University	108	23	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	112	25
Totals	6,014	1,160	226	95	172	48	151	17	34	5	103	10	6,700	1,335

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	109	12	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	113	13
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Lamar University	89	12	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	90	12
Midwestern State University	36	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	1
North Texas State University	215	20	3	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	223	20
Pan American University	44	7	---	---	8	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	55	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	115	10	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	119	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	16	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	23	2
Tarleton State University	33	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	3
Texas A&M University	530	12	2	---	2	---	13	---	5	---	---	---	552	12
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Southern University	9	4	51	5	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	65	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	52	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	7
Sam Houston State University	106	17	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	107	18
Southwest Texas State University	128	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	129	19
Sul Ross State University	18	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	---
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	273	17	---	---	2	1	14	---	---	---	1	---	290	18
Texas Woman's University	40	32	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	43	34
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	132	10	1	---	2	---	15	1	3	---	---	---	153	11
The University of Texas at Austin	673	47	3	---	11	1	5	---	1	---	64	6	757	54
The University of Texas at Dallas	71	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	74	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	94	5	1	---	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	104	6
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	18	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	38	7	1	---	9	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	52	7
The University of Texas at Tyler	22	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	37	6	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	40	6
University of Houston-Downtown	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
University of Houston-University Park	288	19	3	---	3	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	302	19
University of Houston-Victoria	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	26	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	4
Laredo State University	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University	68	2	---	---	3	1	5	---	---	---	2	---	78	3
West Texas State University	54	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	54	3
Totals	3,358	290	86	10	56	6	89	3	19	1	67	6	3,675	316

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	35	15	---	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	40	17
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Lamar University	47	12	2	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	52	14
Midwestern State University	33	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	6
North Texas State University	135	30	2	3	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	142	34
Pan American University	44	7	---	---	13	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	59	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	70	17	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	73	18
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	1	20	9	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	24	11
Tarleton State University	21	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	22	4
Texas A&M University	329	32	1	1	8	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	345	33
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Texas Southern University	9	4	36	16	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	49	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	24	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	4
Sam Houston State University	79	17	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	82	18
Southwest Texas State University	95	33	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	97	33
Sul Ross State University	10	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	187	54	---	1	3	---	4	1	---	---	2	---	196	56
Texas Woman's University	26	48	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	27	52
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	178	33	2	2	5	1	5	---	5	1	---	---	195	37
The University of Texas at Austin	297	104	8	---	9	5	6	1	2	1	32	3	354	114
The University of Texas at Dallas	42	10	1	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	50	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	77	17	---	---	12	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	95	20
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	54	17	---	---	5	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	59	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	22	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	49	23	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	50	26
University of Houston-Downtown	21	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	6
University of Houston-University Park	200	31	7	1	2	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	215	34
University of Houston-Victoria	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	21	10	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	10
Laredo State University	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas A&I University	29	12	1	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	35	15
West Texas State University	34	4	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	4
Totals	2,216	567	84	37	89	25	56	10	12	2	35	3	2,492	644

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	17	8	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	19	9
Lamar University	22	21	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	24
Lamar University at Orange	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Midwestern State University	10	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
North Texas State University	35	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	35	19
Pan American University	32	17	---	---	8	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	24
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	38	14	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	15
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	14	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	6
Tarleton State University	22	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	5
Texas A&M University	15	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	6
Texas Southern University	6	6	27	29	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	36	37
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Sam Houston State University	13	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
Southwest Texas State University	37	20	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	21
Sul Ross State University	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	16	14	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	16	15
Texas Woman's University	4	31	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	34
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	20	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	9
The University of Texas at Austin	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	7	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	27	21	---	2	4	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	32	25
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston-Downtown	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
University of Houston-University Park	14	10	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	11
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	8	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8
West Texas State University	17	16	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	18	17
Totals	389	262	46	43	22	15	6	4	3	2	1	1	467	327

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure,Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Lamar University	18	6	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	8
Lamar University at Orange	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
North Texas State University	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Pan American University	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	---	1	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Sul Ross State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas Woman's University	---	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
West Texas State University	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Totals	44	40	10	6	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	48

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981 - 1986 (Nine Months)

Institution	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84	1984 - 85	1985 - 86
East Texas State University	$21,827	$23,804	$25,647	$26,234	$27,801
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	25,797	25,633	27,430	28,774	31,740
Lamar University	22,446	23,263	23,870	24,854	26,283
Lamar University at Orange	14,407	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	16,820	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	22,361	24,292	24,803	26,077	26,945
North Texas State University	22,722	24,505	25,147	25,856	26,375
Pan American University	21,868	24,253	24,670	25,173	27,120
Pan American University at Brownsville	21,031	24,501	23,694	25,199	25,968
Stephen F. Austin State University	22,482	24,305	24,781	25,206	26,474
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	20,819	22,618	25,091	26,097	27,931
Tarleton State University	21,842	23,253	25,057	26,059	26,100
Texas A&M University	24,024	25,868	27,144	27,950	29,271
Texas A&M University at Galveston	20,315	21,989	22,394	22,941	23,254
Texas Southern University	22,657	24,365	25,688	27,053	28,434
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	23,899	26,472	26,903	27,850	28,843
Sam Houston State University	24,182	26,124	27,775	28,176	29,297
Southwest Texas State University	22,094	24,405	25,413	26,070	26,632
Sul Ross State University	21,174	22,434	24,141	24,820	24,142
Uvalde Study Center	16,700	17,158	19,238	20,792	23,781
Texas Tech University	23,707	26,136	27,488	28,119	29,224
Texas Woman's University	23,071	24,956	25,827	27,220	27,463
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,205	25,000	25,512	25,986	26,900
The University of Texas at Austin	25,862	28,084	29,490	30,770	33,023
The University of Texas at Dallas	21,912	23,387	23,851	26,038	26,950
The University of Texas at El Paso	22,056	24,118	24,848	25,503	26,383
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24,243	26,389	27,658	28,848	30,546
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22,607	24,090	25,267	25,455	26,388
The University of Texas at Tyler	23,303	25,554	26,176	26,767	30,942
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	23,494	24,991	27,046	27,745	33,674
University of Houston-Downtown	18,122	21,695	21,785	23,584	22,796
University of Houston-University Park	24,875	27,315	27,533	28,771	29,533
University of Houston-Victoria	19,485	22,034	23,929	24,837	27,246
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	23,294	25,367	27,097	27,230	28,012
Laredo State University	24,476	27,009	28,701	30,461	30,893
Texas A&I University	23,593	25,629	26,496	26,978	27,851
West Texas State University	20,982	22,669	23,267	24,249	25,669
Average: All Institutions Combined	$23,453	$25,487	$26,497	$27,412	$28,670

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1986 (Nine Months)

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	127.72	$37,290	$44,107	$29,103	77.65	$30,050	$38,625	$21,967
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11.75	38,918	41,751	34,119	15.50	32,289	37,098	26,118
Lamar University	100.79	37,498	44,840	30,700	84.61	29,822	40,372	21,265
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	35.80	38,051	44,064	31,464	44.67	30,597	37,440	23,976
North Texas State University	252.21	39,703	53,000	28,700	200.41	31,492	45,300	21,322
Pan American University	61.78	37,237	53,000	25,356	69.28	30,167	42,016	23,352
Pan American University at Brownsville	4.67	38,134	40,704	39,000	9.25	31,738	34,008	28,812
Stephen F. Austin State University	126.33	37,341	46,499	31,798	94.34	30,285	36,228	25,245
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	28.41	34,893	42,861	24,201	64.80	31,976	45,315	20,709
Tarleton State University	33.31	34,960	40,170	30,738	29.01	29,922	34,655	27,132
Texas A&M University	503.93	44,521	91,232	23,229	417.06	33,588	56,250	21,814
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2.25	34,248	37,118	29,160	17.25	25,912	33,275	22,527
Texas Southern University	87.03	36,232	64,645	30,000	92.75	30,715	51,795	24,000
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	54.70	36,237	39,331	33,567	38.10	32,425	37,649	28,942
Sam Houston State University	125.50	37,503	42,966	32,490	111.50	32,109	37,242	24,660
Southwest Texas State University	145.87	38,096	43,695	29,988	149.33	31,670	40,869	25,371
Sul Ross State University	20.00	34,682	37,836	25,400	23.00	29,027	33,084	24,264
Uvalde Study Center	2.25	34,141	35,496	32,076	2.00	27,599	28,323	26,874
Texas Tech University	303.32	43,869	76,500	24,900	290.43	32,502	50,587	21,543
Texas Woman's University	80.78	39,512	48,760	28,283	123.12	31,569	42,130	23,940
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	166.54	41,843	62,800	26,900	251.13	31,935	49,000	22,200
The University of Texas at Austin	833.60	48,315	137,800	25,500	490.76	33,204	57,000	21,100
The University of Texas at Dallas	74.52	46,628	75,700	34,500	68.70	34,023	45,000	27,300
The University of Texas at El Paso	106.00	39,414	57,174	24,794	129.17	32,302	43,436	25,240
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23.50	35,519	46,008	30,204	30.37	28,869	36,000	23,004
The University of Texas at San Antonio	59.00	39,033	46,550	31,850	87.50	31,264	40,000	23,600
The University of Texas at Tyler	31.25	39,057	45,471	32,790	35.00	31,761	41,570	26,540
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake	46.17	41,754	48,750	32,539	87.66	32,929	42,024	26,068
University of Houston-Downtown	8.90	41,049	48,231	34,390	52.11	32,737	42,258	25,200
University of Houston-University Park	373.20	47,060	97,300	22,000	352.60	34,279	67,200	19,670
University of Houston-Victoria	8.75	36,024	37,048	29,071	6.65	33,180	37,048	27,269
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	37.25	36,410	45,225	30,218	44.50	29,034	36,711	22,300
Laredo State University	5.50	36,569	40,850	32,434	16.50	31,718	38,389	25,777
Texas A&I University	88.83	34,480	44,190	26,577	61.46	27,942	36,792	20,565
West Texas State University	63.00	35,756	43,119	29,547	46.50	29,344	35,145	22,824
Totals	4034.41				3714.67			
Weighted Average		$42,436				$32,159		

Faculty Salaries, by Rank
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1986

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	65.25	$26,011	$34,950	$18,750	25.33	$21,876	$28,953	$14,942	295.95	$31,585
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2.25	28,541	39,176	25,299	1.50	19,164	20,412	18,540	31.00	33,894
Lamar University	113.37	25,261	35,153	17,200	119.94	19,274	30,663	15,000	418.71	27,413
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	44.25	24,884	31,824	21,096	19.50	19,693	24,984	17,424	144.22	29,220
North Texas State University	205.52	27,447	42,000	18,000	10.00	22,433	28,227	17,662	668.14	33,212
Pan American University	82.62	24,802	30,864	19,656	41.77	20,468	24,252	13,050	255.45	28,556
Pam American University at Brownsville	15.00	25,569	27,696	24,180	3.00	23,676	23,676	23,676	31.92	29,017
Stephen F. Austin State University	106.76	25,080	33,377	16,500	50.69	22,776	35,000	15,200	378.12	30,166
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	72.48	26,243	37,598	18,508	48.77	22,736	33,500	17,713	214.46	28,324
Tarleton State University	60.95	25,700	37,420	18,916	33.85	20,158	26,780	12,360	157.12	27,249
Texas A&M University	402.69	27,405	45,693	16,790	19.63	19,233	30,150	13,500	1343.31	35,626
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12.75	24,245	31,860	19,401	---	---	---	---	32.25	25,835
Texas Southern University	124.80	25,164	48,154	19,312	63.26	20,811	29,520	16,450	367.84	28,434
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	34.24	27,218	33,430	21,948	54.90	20,880	26,401	17,711	181.94	29,107
Sam Houston State University	56.00	26,526	34,308	20,592	6.00	21,372	23,202	19,566	299.00	33,112
Southwest Texas State University	148.29	25,233	33,147	19,764	75.39	20,355	28,053	17,874	518.88	29,993
Sul Ross State University	19.75	24,389	26,973	19,593	9.00	18,911	20,286	17,784	71.75	28,058
Uvalde Study Center	7.50	24,388	26,874	22,059	---	---	---	---	11.75	26,802
Texas Tech University	236.93	27,372	42,000	17,250	12.12	18,365	26,640	14,314	842.80	34,948
Texas Woman's University	106.23	25,790	32,750	21,630	28.66	21,948	27,090	20,190	338.79	30,837
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	174.79	26,692	38,500	16,700	14.76	19,595	22,500	19,200	607.22	32,843
The University of Texas at Austin	471.93	29,280	54,000	18,000	140.64	18,034	37,000	15,806	1936.93	37,650
The University of Texas at Dallas	60.75	28,947	42,000	24,000	18.20	25,255	38,500	18,334	222.17	36,145
The University of Texas at El Paso	182.00	25,993	37,500	16,769	10.95	18,262	26,000	12,000	428.12	31,022
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	7.00	26,754	33,003	23,004	5.00	27,442	30,501	25,000	65.87	30,909
The University of Texas at San Antonio	133.50	25,923	37,500	19,370	6.00	25,858	36,000	19,800	286.00	30,260
The University of Texas at Tyler	37.00	26,428	31,523	22,512	12.25	23,439	28,860	17,140	115.50	31,144
University of Houston System										
University of Houston-Clear Lake	55.58	29,539	40,660	20,315	12.01	27,191	37,675	15,253	201.42	33,674
University of Houston-Downtown	66.50	25,259	35,000	19,225	1.00	26,397	26,397	26,397	128.51	29,394
University of Houston-University Park	297.00	28,795	46,000	17,140	31.50	22,719	37,500	18,555	1054.30	36,913
University of Houston-Victoria	9.11	25,869	29,000	21,430	2.50	17,427	19,128	15,041	27.01	30,177
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	16.00	24,164	27,000	19,098	9.00	21,039	22,636	18,387	106.75	30,204
Laredo State University	8.00	26,429	32,500	22,699	1.50	24,814	20,157	20,157	31.50	30,893
Texas A&I University	37.50	24,810	32,958	18,540	19.71	17,515	24,200	15,255	207.50	29,184
West Texas State University	37.50	24,395	28,089	20,538	42.00	20,148	23,636	19,166	215.50	27,956
Totals	3538.29				950.33				12237.70	
Weighted Average		$ 26,928				$ 20,513				$ 33,130

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1986

Institution	Lecturers FTE Faculty	Lecturers Average Salaries	Teaching Assistants FTE Faculty	Teaching Assistants Average Salaries	All Ranks FTE Faculty	All Ranks Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	$ ---	68.33	$ 11,415	364.28	$ 27,801
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5.00	18,383	---	---	36.00	31,740
Lamar University	8.69	18,305	23.68	9,252	451.08	26,283
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	9.07	9,792	10.06	9,792	163.35	26,945
North Texas State University	55.10	22,174	293.52	11,600	1016.76	26,375
Pan American University	10.68	13,474	16.90	14,037	283.03	27,120
Pan American University at Brownsville	6.76	13,050	1.20	17,550	39.88	25,968
Stephen F. Austin State University	30.09	16,000	63.50	9,450	471.71	26,474
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	15.42	26,398	5.97	17,771	235.85	27,931
Tarleton State University	14.05	16,296	3.00	11,866	174.17	26,100
Texas A&M University	184.49	20,051	399.84	12,174	1927.64	29,271
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14.71	20,083	2.75	9,964	49.71	23,254
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	367.84	28,434
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1.65	19,459	2.00	12,600	185.59	28,843
Sam Houston State University	34.00	21,499	45.25	9,945	378.25	29,297
Southwest Texas State University	102.53	18,378	52.43	9,520	673.84	26,632
Sul Ross State University	1.75	15,794	16.50	8,000	90.00	24,142
Uvalde Study Center	3.00	11,947	---	---	14.75	23,781
Texas Tech University	62.42	22,901	247.38	11,319	1152.60	29,224
Texas Woman's University	51.86	23,898	64.28	12,559	454.93	27,463
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	165.19	23,000	183.27	10,726	955.68	26,900
The University of Texas at Austin	97.61	25,551	432.80	14,000	2467.34	33,023
The University of Texas at Dallas	36.42	15,427	119.50	13,369	378.09	26,950
The University of Texas at El Paso	32.69	13,483	100.41	10,803	561.22	26,383
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2.73	21,796	---	---	68.60	30,546
The University of Texas at San Antonio	106.61	16,000	---	---	392.61	26,388
The University of Texas at Tyler	13.68	29,260	---	---	129.18	30,942
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	---	---	201.42	33,674
University of Houston-Downtown	67.86	10,298	---	---	196.37	22,796
University of Houston-University Park	176.10	14,644	295.20	12,062	1525.60	29,533
University of Houston-Victoria	4.65	10,218	---	---	31.66	27,246
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	17.00	14,248	---	---	123.75	28,012
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	31.50	30,893
Texas A&I University	---	---	16.37	10,955	223.87	27,851
West Texas State University	22.53	18,710	20.92	9,596	258.95	25,669
Total	1354.34		2485.06		16077.10	
Weighted Average		$ 19,003		$ 11,975		$ 28,670

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981 - 1986

Institution	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84	1984 - 85	1985 - 86
East Texas State University	13.5	13.2	12.9	12.1	12.4
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	14.9
Lamar University	20.4	19.8	20.7	19.6	18.8
Lamar University at Orange	17.3	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	20.6	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	19.9	21.0	20.4	20.4	19.9
North Texas State University	14.2	15.2	15.5	16.0	15.0
Pan American University	19.7	19.2	20.7	21.5	18.8
Pan American University at Brownsville	12.1	12.5	12.6	14.9	14.9
Stephen F. Austin State University	21.8	24.0	22.8	23.5	22.2
Texas A&M University System	16.7	16.2	18.4	16.5	16.9
Prairie View A&M University	21.2	23.4	23.3	24.2	22.2
Tarleton State University	15.5	15.3	15.2	15.0	15.6
Texas A&M University	11.5	12.2	11.6	12.0	11.6
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17.6	17.9	18.7	17.1	16.4
Texas Southern University	24.3	25.7	27.1	25.9	25.3
Texas State University System	22.7	22.5	23.0	21.9	22.5
Angelo State University	21.7	22.6	24.4	25.0	23.7
Sam Houston State University	16.6	19.0	19.0	17.1	15.3
Southwest Texas State University	10.9	10.4	11.4	10.2	11.1
Sul Ross State University	17.6	17.4	17.7	16.9	17.1
Uvalde Study Center	10.9	11.2	12.0	11.3	10.6
Texas Tech University	18.2	18.6	17.4	17.2	17.0
Texas Woman's University	16.8	16.7	16.0	15.8	15.7
The University of Texas System	10.1	10.7	9.6	9.5	9.3
The University of Texas at Arlington	19.2	18.8	20.0	19.5	17.9
The University of Texas at Austin	13.8	16.5	15.0	15.1	14.4
The University of Texas at Dallas	22.5	22.4	22.9	22.5	21.1
The University of Texas at El Paso	14.0	16.8	15.6	---	14.9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13.6	13.7	13.2	11.2	15.1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21.5	26.9	22.4	24.3	21.2
The University of Texas at Tyler	14.4	15.3	14.1	14.0	13.5
University of Houston System	9.7	12.0	13.2	12.7	12.8
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13.9	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.5
University of Houston-Downtown	13.7	15.6	14.7	15.4	13.5
University of Houston-University Park	18.0	18.3	18.8	19.4	17.5
University of Houston-Victoria	18.8	18.8	18.5	17.6	18.1
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University					
Laredo State University					
Texas A&I University					
West Texas State University					
All Institutions Combined	17.0	17.3	17.2	16.9	16.6

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

FACULTY SALARIES,

Public Community Junior Colleges, 1985 - 1986

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$42,761	$22,370	$31,613
Alvin Community College	35,461	21,505	31,006
Amarillo College	39,343	21,713	29,952
Angelina College	31,752	20,736	26,706
Austin Community College	33,352	20,140	26,443
Bee County College	30,562	21,332	26,124
Blinn College	34,500	25,581	30,195
Brazosport College	36,868	18,000	30,894
Central Texas College	40,800	23,500	32,130
Cisco Junior College	26,760	19,920	23,045
Clarendon College	27,200	19,400	24,306
College of the Mainland	48,189	17,287	29,604
Cooke County College	27,451	17,228	24,444
Dallas County Community College District	42,800	19,524	31,937
Del Mar College	39,395	23,960	32,537
El Paso County Community College	36,362	21,198	27,592
Frank Phillips College	32,536	24,136	29,901
Galveston College	36,764	17,545	28,217
Grayson County College	33,968	23,518	27,880
Hill Junior College	32,046	18,706	24,979
Houston Community College	35,837	21,105	29,363
Howard College at Big Spring	32,460	20,633	26,578
Kilgore College	37,483	23,758	29,800
Laredo Junior College	35,357	19,550	27,239
Lee College	$42,352	$25,346	$34,718
McLennan Community College	35,472	22,028	30,265
Midland College	38,122	24,708	30,974
Navarro College	38,225	24,568	31,328
North Harris County College	35,734	23,809	29,972
Odessa College	43,186	23,000	31,838
Panola Junior College	32,188	23,560	27,500
Paris Junior College	25,969	19,285	23,842
Ranger Junior College	27,421	17,783	22,161
San Jacinto College District	37,318	22,744	32,377
South Plains College	35,319	21,200	28,687
Southwest Texas Junior College	32,900	21,900	29,447
Tarrant County Junior College District	37,708	22,200	30,683
Temple Junior College	40,731	22,370	28,994
Texarkana Community College	30,794	22,533	27,743
Texas Southmost College	36,158	20,755	27,320
Trinity Valley Community College	28,914	20,900	26,766
Tyler Junior College	37,522	20,500	27,687
Vernon Regional Junior College	31,600	18,984	27,430
Victoria College	39,706	25,786	32,066
Weatherford College	30,650	24,000	27,795
Western Texas College	33,763	19,204	26,682
Wharton County Junior College	36,500	20,000	30,039
State Weighted Average	$29,916		

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	118,980	37,454	5,554	---	161,988	5,400
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	14,301	7,284	---	---	21,585	720
Lamar University	273,499	16,178	595	---	290,272	9,676
Lamar University at Orange	19,741	---	---	---	19,741	658
Lamar University at Port Arthur	29,011	---	---	---	29,011	967
Midwestern State University	99,762	6,450	---	---	106,212	3,540
North Texas State University	434,416	59,271	27,439	---	521,126	17,371
Pan American University	195,539	8,885	---	---	204,424	6,814
Pan American University at Brownsville	19,954	4,274	---	---	24,228	808
Stephen F. Austin State University	324,158	25,141	114	---	349,413	11,647
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	115,976	12,840	---	---	128,816	4,294
Tarleton State University	117,836	9,187	---	---	127,023	4,234
Texas A&M University	877,096	67,409	48,278	---	992,783	33,093
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17,976	---	---	---	17,976	599
Texas Southern University	161,169	19,187	1,883	10,844	193,083	6,436
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	149,918	6,040	---	---	155,958	5,199
Sam Houston State University	264,108	21,374	1,530	---	287,012	9,567
Southwest Texas State University	507,026	25,740	---	---	532,766	17,759
Sul Ross State University	43,561	7,401	---	---	50,962	1,699
Uvalde Study Center	4,359	2,370	---	---	6,729	224
Texas Tech University	564,084	44,235	18,458	15,785	642,562	21,419
Texas Woman's University	107,570	56,854	11,711	---	176,135	5,871
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	485,035	46,896	9,136	---	541,067	18,036
The University of Texas at Austin	1,030,336	115,063	71,316	44,961	1,261,676	42,056
The University of Texas at Dallas	89,449	31,132	11,055	---	131,636	4,388
The University of Texas at El Paso	312,557	24,672	319	---	337,548	11,252
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	29,978	6,548	---	---	36,526	1,218
The University of Texas at San Antonio	267,977	12,668	---	---	280,645	9,355
The University of Texas at Tyler	55,375	15,840	---	---	71,215	2,374
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	70,912	36,965	---	---	107,877	3,596
University of Houston-Downtown	140,631	---	---	---	140,631	4,688
University of Houston-University Park	535,003	92,885	33,812	50,309	712,009	23,734
University of Houston-Victoria	10,380	5,015	---	---	15,395	513
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	53,049	18,708	---	---	71,757	2,392
Laredo State University	11,083	5,466	---	---	16,549	552
Texas A&I University	122,420	16,247	672	---	139,339	4,645
West Texas State University	143,806	13,781	---	---	157,587	5,253
Totals	7,818,031	879,460	241,872	121,899	9,061,262	302,042

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	44,361	17,692	10,123	11,984	2,117	210
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,142	39	161	2,025	---	---
Lamar University	107,119	37,234	11,744	14,864	---	17,483
Lamar University at Orange	8,540	3,393	169	---	---	17
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8,115	1,956	166	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	48,024	13,059	6,947	3,179	66	36
North Texas State University	195,111	57,141	47,752	14,552	165	1,212
Pan American University	106,229	22,439	9,915	17,462	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,682	583	327	6,390	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	136,547	44,278	23,724	22,080	6,986	954
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	50,495	20,191	3,055	3,323	1,305	11,309
Tarleton State University	45,113	19,592	2,636	6,672	10,888	234
Texas A&M University	329,830	135,373	3,521	38,838	46,228	142,518
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,736	5,962	---	---	108	2,187
Texas Southern University	72,033	25,332	7,474	10,710	84	273
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	68,880	24,704	6,263	9,264	2,366	422
Sam Houston State University	122,769	37,803	19,979	15,359	5,622	912
Southwest Texas State University	249,836	63,717	32,215	32,323	3,910	952
Sul Ross State University	18,799	6,430	2,448	3,630	3,922	---
Uvalde Study Center	1,743	---	---	1,407	---	---
Texas Tech University	242,596	67,529	30,659	22,999	17,984	47,453
Texas Woman's University	33,486	16,912	4,417	7,787	---	81
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	209,525	71,685	16,649	9,535	---	48,025
The University of Texas at Austin	498,275	136,464	71,800	47,364	69	103,583
The University of Texas at Dallas	41,869	13,161	3,805	2,349	---	1,962
The University of Texas at El Paso	161,266	43,824	14,876	16,118	---	20,465
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,180	2,126	1,168	4,456	---	1,746
The University of Texas at San Antonio	127,905	31,433	12,138	14,248	18	13,169
The University of Texas at Tyler	19,295	6,986	2,109	6,890	---	291
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	23,976	9,634	2,122	7,589	12	1,041
University of Houston-Downtown	85,028	12,275	2,226	---	---	1,066
University of Houston-University Park	258,340	74,439	29,642	15,530	---	34,089
University of Houston-Victoria	4,115	1,049	3	1,433	---	111
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	16,697	6,245	4,409	8,571	30	573
Laredo State University	3,606	568	405	2,517	---	---
Texas A&I University	46,410	18,260	6,327	9,547	3,088	10,700
West Texas State University	58,971	19,320	10,878	10,072	4,150	48
TOTALS	3,472,644	1,068,828	402,252	401,067	109,118	463,122

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training
East Texas State University	2,751	---	408	51	---	3,003
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	390	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	5,458	---	1,406	---	5,613	11,236
Lamar University at Orange	72	---	---	---	21	815
Lamar University at Port Arthur	740	---	---	---	9,455	79
Midwestern State University	759	---	465	---	---	3,934
North Texas State University	5,751	---	1,350	129	288	9,207
Pan American University	1,626	---	924	---	---	9,140
Pan American University at Brownsville	486	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	6,705	---	2,892	---	---	9,758
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,343	---	516	---	347	3,796
Tarleton State University	1,399	---	408	---	---	5,308
Texas A&M University	959	---	99	---	---	25,383
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	1,258	---
Texas Southern University	3,220	---	634	---	---	2,428
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	420	---	117	---	---	3,139
Sam Houston State University	3,290	---	972	807	90	3,505
Southwest Texas State University	10,188	---	2,262	---	102	16,783
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	491	1,233
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	30,804	---	678	---	---	8,250
Texas Woman's University	4,522	279	1,291	471	---	2,848
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,929	---	1,705	30	---	10,335
The University of Texas at Austin	20,669	126	3,645	2,091	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	39	---	2,134	---	---	3,798
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	252	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	774	---	---	6	---	1,213
The University of Texas at Tyler	126	---	219	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	93	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	234	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-University Park	5,153	---	9	39	---	6,994
University of Houston-Victoria	435	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	126	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	33	---	57	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	1,491	---	322	---	---	5,318
West Texas State University	750	---	585	106	---	2,209
TOTALS	112,642	498	23,350	3,730	17,665	149,712

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	598	---	20,397	1,950	3,335	118,980
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	5,148	396	---	14,301
Lamar University	9,010	---	36,868	1,730	13,734	273,499
Lamar University at Orange	1,712	---	3,349	---	1,653	19,741
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,554	---	5,395	---	1,551	29,011
Midwestern State University	5,752	---	15,408	690	1,443	99,762
North Texas State University	2,631	---	92,210	2,478	4,439	434,416
Pan American University	5,469	---	20,316	1,578	441	195,539
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	5,583	903	---	19,954
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,662	---	63,755	2,901	976	324,158
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	3,652	---	11,060	452	5,132	115,976
Tarleton State University	2,008	---	19,171	1,065	3,342	117,836
Texas A&M University	378	---	117,645	11,059	25,265	877,096
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	2,529	---	196	17,976
Texas Southern University	2,671	4,905	24,881	534	5,990	161,169
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	3,323	---	29,931	1,089	---	149,918
Sam Houston State University	323	---	44,669	3,282	4,726	264,108
Southwest Texas State University	9,507	---	73,782	3,804	7,645	507,026
Sul Ross State University	95	---	4,887	585	1,041	43,561
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	993	216	---	4,359
Texas Tech University	988	---	80,992	3,189	9,963	564,084
Texas Woman's University	27,194	---	6,980	1,302	---	107,570
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,983	---	95,075	2,142	2,417	485,035
The University of Texas at Austin	7,973	12,536	119,507	4,359	1,875	1,030,336
The University of Texas at Dallas	703	---	25,110	490	---	89,449
The University of Texas at El Paso	8,835	---	37,698	3,132	372	312,557
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	9,516	534	---	29,978
The University of Texas at San Antonio	84	---	65,039	1,570	380	267,977
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,328	---	14,043	1,080	1,008	55,375
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	606	---	21,843	1,356	2,640	70,912
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	37,686	---	2,116	140,631
University of Houston-University Park	1,847	10,812	79,030	1,515	17,564	535,003
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	2,880	354	---	10,380
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	2,209	---	13,202	897	90	53,049
Laredo State University	---	---	3,297	600	---	11,083
Texas A&I University	282	---	17,624	1,890	1,161	122,420
West Texas State University	6,570	---	26,701	1,731	1,715	143,806
TOTALS	127,887	28,253	1,254,200	60,853	122,210	7,818,031

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	7,004	5,598	1,466	17,439	250	1,764
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,494	336	108	2,645	---	---
Lamar University	2,282	2,002	307	7,194	---	2,011
Midwestern State University	2,774	546	207	2,161	---	---
North Texas State University	14,705	7,892	5,964	13,447	---	12
Pan American University	1,956	424	72	5,866	---	33
Pan American University at Brownsville	714	116	---	2,778	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,637	2,980	1,067	12,939	1,206	48
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	2,522	710	162	5,921	599	159
Tarleton State University	1,365	403	20	4,884	346	---
Texas A&M University	9,811	13,135	174	7,182	9,346	17,033
Texas Southern University	6,765	992	268	7,962	---	963
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,509	469	264	1,686	294	---
Sam Houston State University	5,184	1,317	1,248	8,838	660	159
Southwest Texas State University	9,172	2,241	912	9,328	88	77
Sul Ross State University	1,239	574	309	4,161	377	---
Uvalde Study Center	282	---	---	1,710	---	---
Texas Tech University	9,105	5,732	3,018	9,090	3,144	5,437
Texas Woman's University	7,702	3,210	2,992	17,050	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,123	5,076	186	813	---	12,964
The University of Texas at Austin	22,719	8,166	6,112	11,941	---	26,051
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,130	8,055	276	1,825	---	1,613
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,508	4,615	538	6,874	---	2,795
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,723	346	---	2,791	---	100
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2,323	1,048	1,101	3,024	24	281
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,934	2,246	815	5,607	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	10,214	2,929	759	11,719	---	1,032
University of Houston-University Park	19,212	10,562	3,717	23,439	---	11,008
University of Houston-Victoria	1,047	206	---	2,637	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	3,546	2,184	165	8,805	---	141
Laredo State University	1,287	---	---	2,505	---	---
Texas A&I University	3,294	1,056	503	9,199	584	825
West Texas State University	3,278	1,381	939	4,721	447	---
TOTALS	186,560	96,547	33,669	238,181	17,365	84,506

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Vocational Training	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	363	---	483	---	60	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	294	---	---	---	639	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	36	---	---	---
North Texas State University	659	225	1,810	---	1,935	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	171	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	515	---	---	---	159	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	129	79	123	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	9	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	18	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	392	---	---	---	3	24
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	24	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	732	30	1,946	24	63	---
Southwest Texas State University	282	---	---	---	1,783	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,773	102	577	---	874	---
Texas Woman's University	3,784	---	2,876	---	18,364	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	6,607	33	---	3,240	---
The University of Texas at Austin	929	5,844	3,928	---	1,894	1,316
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	2,264	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	138	---	---	---	1,470	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	15	---	6	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	90	---	---	---	546	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	171	---	339	---	489	---
University of Houston-University Park	---	4,167	---	---	1,087	1,139
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	291	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	168	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	6	63	---	576	---
TOTALS	10,491	17,060	12,220	24	35,908	2,479

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	2,175	---	852	37,454
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,701	---	---	7,284
Lamar University	1,449	---	---	16,178
Midwestern State University	726	---	---	6,450
North Texas State University	12,463	---	159	59,271
Pan American University	363	---	---	8,885
Pan American University at Brownsville	660	---	---	4,274
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,590	---	---	25,141
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	2,349	---	87	12,840
Tarleton State University	2,160	---	---	9,187
Texas A&M University	10,386	---	324	67,409
Texas Southern University	1,761	---	57	19,187
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	1,794	---	---	6,040
Sam Houston State University	891	---	282	21,374
Southwest Texas State University	1,836	---	21	25,740
Sul Ross State University	741	---	---	7,401
Uvalde Study Center	378	---	---	2,370
Texas Tech University	5,380	---	3	44,235
Texas Woman's University	822	---	54	56,854
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,827	---	27	46,896
The University of Texas at Austin	26,163	---	---	115,063
The University of Texas at Dallas	9,969	---	---	31,132
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,734	---	---	24,672
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,588	---	---	6,548
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,846	---	---	12,668
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,239	---	363	15,840
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-Clear Lake	8,959	---	354	36,965
University of Houston-University Park	18,263	210	81	92,885
University of Houston-Victoria	1,125	---	---	5,015
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	3,576	---	---	18,708
Laredo State University	1,674	---	---	5,466
Texas A&I University	525	---	93	16,247
West Texas State University	2,052	---	318	13,781
TOTALS	141,165	210	3,075	879,460

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,378	48	---	4,128	---	---
Lamar University	3	3	---	---	---	589
North Texas State University	7,223	5,342	3,001	8,552	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	114	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	6,656	14,096	---	7,778	7,367	9,706
Texas Southern University	12	---	---	1,781	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	1,398	30	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,485	3,264	893	2,413	1,118	1,618
Texas Woman's University	2,365	585	255	2,927	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	3,012	1,608	18	9	---	3,232
The University of Texas at Austin	17,433	13,061	3,619	13,459	---	13,158
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,719	5,055	72	3	---	195
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	319	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park	8,785	9,033	24	6,945	---	4,742
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	132	---	---	540	---	---
TOTALS	56,601	52,444	7,882	48,535	8,599	33,240

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	12	21	717	45	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	90
Texas State University System					
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,716	30	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	2,802	---	419	2,358	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	255	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	318	291	3,818	2,211
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	1,382	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-University Park	---	---	---	72	363
University System of South Texas					
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS	4,530	624	1,427	7,675	2,664

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	---	5,554
Lamar University	---	---	---	595
North Texas State University	2,520	---	6	27,439
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	114
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	2,558	---	117	48,278
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	1,883
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University	102	---	---	1,530
Texas Tech University	1,921	---	---	18,458
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	11,711
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	993	---	9	9,136
The University of Texas at Austin	3,948	---	---	71,316
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,629	---	---	11,055
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	319
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park	3,434	414	---	33,812
University System of South Texas				
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	672
TOTALS	17,105	414	132	241,872

SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Law	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	10,844	---	10,844
Texas Tech University	15,785	---	15,785
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Aust	44,961	---	44,961
University of Houston System			
University of Houston-University Park	34,152	16,157	50,309
	85		
TOTALS	105,639	16,157	121,899

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1985

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	53,183	12,474	2,027	---	67,684	4,512
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,537	2,527	---	---	8,064	538
Lamar University	121,109	5,845	188	---	127,142	8,476
Lamar University at Orange	8,346	---	---	---	8,346	556
Lamar University at Port Arthur	12,266	---	---	---	12,266	818
Midwestern State University	46,505	2,297	---	---	48,802	3,253
North Texas State University	197,880	21,791	9,581	---	229,252	15,283
Pan American University	76,752	3,012	---	---	79,764	5,318
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,447	1,456	---	---	8,903	594
Stephen F. Austin State University	149,185	8,153	9	---	157,347	10,490
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	55,128	4,815	---	---	59,943	3,996
Tarleton State University	55,237	2,822	---	---	58,059	3,871
Texas A&M University	406,193	26,634	17,581	---	450,408	30,027
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,645	---	---	---	8,645	576
Texas Southern University	76,891	7,576	620	5,447	90,534	6,036
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	68,529	2,037	---	---	70,566	4,704
Sam Houston State University	120,900	6,165	555	---	127,620	8,508
Southwest Texas State University	231,551	8,301	---	---	239,852	15,990
Sul Ross State University	18,969	1,716	---	---	20,685	1,379
Uvalde Study Center	1,593	849	---	---	2,442	163
Texas Tech University	264,865	16,060	6,812	7,958	295,695	19,713
Texas Woman's University	49,500	18,489	4,022	---	72,011	4,801
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	220,716	19,095	3,403	---	243,214	16,214
The University of Texas at Austin	478,607	49,323	30,299	21,540	579,769	38,651
The University of Texas at Dallas	37,373	11,466	4,005	---	52,844	3,523
The University of Texas at El Paso	141,501	8,656	109	---	150,266	10,018
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12,430	2,348	---	---	14,778	985
The University of Texas at San Antonio	118,967	5,046	---	---	124,013	8,268
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,053	4,850	---	---	28,903	1,927
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	30,615	14,967	---	---	45,582	3,039
University of Houston-Downtown	62,482	---	---	---	62,482	4,165
University of Houston-University Park	238,255	35,166	12,680	23,310	309,411	20,627
University of Houston-Victoria	4,340	1,734	---	---	6,074	405
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	20,860	6,107	---	---	26,967	1,798
Laredo State University	4,425	1,962	---	---	6,387	426
Texas A&I University	53,662	5,002	213	---	58,877	3,925
West Texas State University	65,879	4,515	---	---	70,394	4,693
Totals	3,550,376	323,256	92,104	58,255	4,023,991	268,266

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	49,116	11,314	1,995	---	62,425
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,439	2,534	---	---	7,973
Lamar University	112,915	5,332	221	---	118,468
Lamar University at Orange	8,597	---	---	---	8,597
Lamar University at Port Arthur	12,674	---	---	---	12,674
Midwestern State University	41,128	1,882	---	---	43,010
North Texas State University	181,575	20,252	9,941	---	211,768
Pan American University	76,020	2,359	---	---	78,379
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,825	1,245	---	---	8,070
Stephen F. Austin State University	134,840	8,183	58	---	143,081
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	45,968	4,217	---	---	50,185
Tarleton State University	50,972	2,643	---	---	53,615
Texas A&M University	375,464	25,566	18,365	---	419,395
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,156	---	---	---	7,156
Texas Southern University	69,914	7,013	744	4,730	82,401
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	62,215	1,938	---	---	64,153
Sam Houston State University	111,335	5,517	738	---	117,590
Southwest Texas State University	208,828	8,316	---	---	217,144
Sul Ross State University	18,356	1,758	---	---	20,114
Uvalde Study Center	1,602	747	---	---	2,349
Texas Tech University	238,713	15,571	6,548	7,239	268,071
Texas Woman's University	45,074	17,799	3,840	---	66,713
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	198,150	17,765	3,443	---	219,358
The University of Texas at Austin	446,044	47,261	28,886	19,901	542,092
The University of Texas at Dallas	33,907	11,211	4,126	---	49,244
The University of Texas at El Paso	127,818	8,473	126	---	136,417
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,907	2,305	---	---	14,212
The University of Texas at San Antonio	110,311	4,416	---	---	114,727
The University of Texas at Tyler	21,829	5,094	---	---	26,923
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29,139	13,607	---	---	42,746
University of Houston-Downtown	58,658	---	---	---	58,658
University of Houston-University Park	224,522	35,047	13,212	21,418	294,199
University of Houston-Victoria	3,937	1,719	---	---	5,656
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	20,089	5,152	---	---	25,241
Laredo State University	4,030	1,683	---	---	5,713
Texas A&I University	50,301	3,723	189	---	54,213
West Texas State University	61,474	4,262	---	---	65,736
Totals	3,266,842	305,904	92,432	53,288	3,718,466

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	16,681	13,666	1,532	---	31,879
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,325	2,223	---	---	5,548
Lamar University	39,475	5,001	186	---	44,662
Lamar University at Orange	2,798	---	---	---	2,798
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,071	---	---	---	4,071
Midwestern State University	12,129	2,271	---	---	14,400
North Texas State University	54,961	17,228	7,917	---	80,106
Pan American University	42,767	3,514	---	---	46,281
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,682	1,573	---	---	7,255
Stephen F. Austin State University	40,133	8,805	47	---	48,985
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	14,880	3,808	---	---	18,688
Tarleton State University	11,627	3,722	---	---	15,349
Texas A&M University	95,439	15,209	12,332	---	122,980
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,175	---	---	---	2,175
Texas Southern University	14,364	4,598	519	667	20,148
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	19,174	2,065	---	---	21,239
Sam Houston State University	31,873	9,692	237	---	41,802
Southwest Texas State University	66,647	9,123	---	---	75,770
Sul Ross State University	6,236	3,927	---	---	10,163
Uvalde Study Center	1,164	774	---	---	1,938
Texas Tech University	60,506	12,604	5,098	588	78,796
Texas Woman's University	12,996	20,566	3,849	---	37,411
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	66,169	10,036	2,290	---	78,495
The University of Texas at Austin	105,685	18,479	12,131	3,520	139,815
The University of Texas at Dallas	18,169	8,455	2,924	---	29,548
The University of Texas at El Paso	43,238	7,543	84	---	50,865
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,641	1,895	---	---	7,536
The University of Texas at San Antonio	38,699	3,206	---	---	41,905
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,493	5,896	---	---	15,389
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,158	8,391	---	---	19,549
University of Houston-Downtown	19,491	---	---	---	19,491
University of Houston-University Park	72,226	22,672	7,920	5,581	108,399
University of Houston-Victoria	2,103	1,562	---	---	3,665
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	12,100	7,449	---	---	19,549
Laredo State University	2,628	1,821	---	---	4,449
Texas A&I University	18,457	7,522	270	---	26,249
West Texas State University	16,453	5,004	---	---	21,457
Totals	1,000,813	250,300	57,336	10,356	1,318,805

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	---	---	---	126	---	414
San Antonio College	113	1,452	6,045	5,934	1,238	684
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,627	1,620	---	66
Alvin Community College	36	---	1,506	1,644	675	460
Amarillo College	---	24	1,713	2,415	451	222
Angelina College	80	---	1,172	3,087	42	126
Austin Community College	---	---	4,449	---	705	561
Bee County College	136	---	704	877	43	---
Blinn College	438	---	3,393	2,405	61	---
Brazosport College	---	---	1,008	1,367	11	---
Central Texas College	30	---	1,495	2,200	52	---
Cisco Junior College	173	6	1,005	584	33	45
Clarendon College	249	---	360	876	---	370
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,000	420	18	111
Collin County Community College District	---	---	312	2,836	---	240
Cooke County College	42	---	628	711	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	1,856	1,389	367	561
Cedar Valley College	138	---	780	675	---	---
Eastfield College	---	---	2,252	1,497	505	495
El Centro College	---	3	1,632	903	108	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,448	900	214	153
North Lake College	---	---	1,336	957	258	177
Richland College	---	---	3,048	3,018	695	1,209
Del Mar College	---	---	3,360	6,605	411	---
El Paso County Community College	---	---	3,177	4,917	286	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	692	116	14	---
Galveston College	---	---	850	546	24	544
Grayson County College	206	---	1,546	2,859	148	---
Hill Junior College	111	---	664	---	24	---
Houston Community College	---	---	4,178	---	333	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	300	---	924	522	32	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	16	99	---	---
Kilgore College	69	---	2,168	1,806	259	99
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,620	1,299	70	---
Lee College	---	---	1,884	3,338	168	---
McLennan Community College	50	---	1,852	2,049	123	---
Midland College	---	132	1,160	636	123	---

[1]In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Navarro College	---	---	1,388	---	312	---
North Harris County College	---	---	3,532	6,681	258	84
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	776	330	38	---
Odessa College	---	---	1,385	2,261	48	---
Panola Junior College	---	---	856	402	45	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,537	1,082	50	21
Ranger Junior College	---	---	836	92	171	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	---	3,645	7,435	218	1,278
North Campus	---	---	952	3,299	147	693
South Campus	---	---	996	3,591	101	585
South Plains College	408	---	3,416	543	206	45
Southwest Texas Junior College	213	---	1,112	1,378	109	45
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	2,988	6,444	663	693
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,308	2,355	93	162
South Campus	---	---	3,104	5,796	297	534
Temple Junior College	---	---	884	1,533	---	---
Texarkana Community College	177	---	1,892	1,809	51	222
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,029	1,539	42	108
Trinity Valley Community College	---	---	1,886	---	208	---
Tyler Junior College	243	---	3,817	2,670	126	399
Vernon Regional Junior College	162	---	398	45	---	---
Victoria College	24	111	1,700	2,654	33	1,544
Weatherford College	---	3	1,012	---	30	54
Western Texas College	198	---	588	393	55	450
Wharton County Junior College	210	---	1,910	1,659	---	33
Totals	3,806	1,731	106,807	115,224	10,792	13,487

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	---	---	---	72	---	776
San Antonio College	1,824	1,172	5,114	5,386	378	33,839
St. Philip's College	286	---	507	369	108	5,572
Alvin Community College	1,081	---	757	299	---	5,142
Amarillo College	449	309	1,288	248	405	5,382
Angelina College	694	264	647	150	---	2,798
Austin Community College	858	901	2,096	4,764	312	13,969
Bee County College	634	231	664	180	---	2,001
Blinn College	2,141	595	481	216	177	7,056
Brazosport College	490	68	355	421	---	2,787
Central Texas College	647	159	712	569	---	5,238
Cisco Junior College	675	67	292	163	---	2,184
Clarendon College	170	---	134	50	---	768
College of the Mainland	352	60	792	231	129	3,402
Collin County Community College District	---	---	218	262	---	1,686
Cooke County College	375	---	223	219	---	1,959
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	739	140	3,250	772	---	7,705
Cedar Valley College	190	---	1,224	---	---	3,170
Eastfield College	1,227	257	2,365	678	---	10,183
El Centro College	273	---	1,313	358	---	6,256
Mountain View College	550	30	1,463	558	---	6,996
North Lake College	820	45	1,620	519	---	5,889
Richland College	1,306	671	4,305	1,710	---	18,007
Del Mar College	1,022	247	2,256	934	---	12,904
El Paso County Community College	1,671	---	1,675	1,879	---	47,062
Frank Phillips College	309	---	330	61	24	762
Galveston College	235	---	699	196	45	2,103
Grayson County College	552	163	560	447	---	3,453
Hill Junior College	593	30	352	155	---	1,989
Houston Community College	720	265	1,469	1,876	288	18,527
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	499	---	403	68	51	1,130
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	31	---	46	---	---	224
Kilgore College	1,792	331	1,328	560	---	5,419
Laredo Junior College	453	70	1,054	678	21	8,757
Lee College	770	78	714	712	99	5,115
McLennan Community College	1,240	140	1,796	323	---	5,672
Midland College	554	170	1,371	684	---	3,803

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Navarro College	1,009	36	656	144	---	2,619
North Harris County College	2,040	204	1,684	1,239	120	12,479
Northeast Texas Community College	518	---	334	228	---	2,270
Odessa College	1,084	427	979	473	---	4,711
Panola Junior College	627	42	304	95	---	1,605
Paris Junior College	717	71	778	164	3	3,005
Ranger Junior College	826	---	110	68	---	1,656
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	2,029	1,108	1,981	683	249	9,854
North Campus	751	192	799	337	45	3,360
South Campus	581	192	646	459	---	3,906
South Plains College	1,034	211	2,003	437	158	3,861
Southwest Texas Junior College	809	---	231	599	45	3,300
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,679	861	1,980	2,802	135	13,436
Northwest Campus	639	242	702	429	45	5,801
South Campus	1,456	604	1,724	1,199	273	12,753
Temple Junior College	536	79	897	272	---	3,071
Texarkana Community College	947	265	955	361	36	3,690
Texas Southmost College	2,462	105	865	1,531	57	9,408
Trinity Valley Community College	993	---	1,062	402	---	5,102
Tyler Junior College	1,777	317	2,011	654	261	10,262
Vernon Regional Junior College	213	26	212	216	---	3,071
Victoria College	909	191	772	524	48	3,735
Weatherford College	585	187	634	199	---	2,322
Western Texas College	465	21	594	160	---	1,426
Wharton County Junior College	666	125	457	228	24	4,147
Totals	51,574	11,969	67,243	40,670	3,536	400,535

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	---	474	---	194	402	1,229
San Antonio College	12	18,098	5,568	11,987	29,580	128,424
St. Philip's College	---	3,354	651	2,106	3,747	20,013
Alvin Community College	---	3,816	1,166	1,656	6,027	24,265
Amarillo College	---	2,444	1,112	1,115	4,485	22,062
Angelina College	---	1,776	443	1,013	2,458	14,750
Austin Community College	---	13,686	4,912	4,946	22,149	74,308
Bee County College	275	948	488	357	1,872	9,410
Blinn College	---	5,595	1,156	2,388	10,008	36,110
Brazosport College	---	2,448	1,168	1,309	2,739	14,171
Central Texas College	---	2,724	593	2,506	4,734	21,659
Cisco Junior College	---	1,022	252	682	2,502	9,685
Clarendon College	---	414	428	416	1,065	5,300
College of the Mainland	---	2,607	698	696	2,703	13,219
Collin County Community College District	---	1,160	160	360	2,058	4,646
Cooke County College	265	939	329	343	2,355	8,388
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	4,650	1,735	2,513	8,718	34,395
Cedar Valley College	---	1,452	145	780	2,052	10,606
Eastfield College	---	6,606	1,696	2,918	9,285	39,964
El Centro College	---	3,329	676	1,589	3,354	19,794
Mountain View College	---	4,097	1,323	1,429	4,986	24,147
North Lake College	---	3,122	1,112	1,368	4,989	22,212
Richland College	69	13,494	3,932	5,620	18,297	75,381
Del Mar College	---	7,786	2,076	2,763	9,123	49,487
El Paso County Community College	---	10,466	1,820	4,515	12,465	89,933
Frank Phillips College	---	333	280	424	1,035	4,380
Galveston College	---	1,357	399	759	1,686	9,443
Grayson County College	---	2,118	1,080	1,325	3,795	18,252
Hill Junior College	---	679	204	565	1,626	6,992
Houston Community College	---	9,659	2,790	5,079	16,140	61,324
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	---	732	360	500	1,545	7,066
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	90	8	52	100	666
Kilgore College	---	3,256	1,292	1,727	5,703	25,809
Laredo Junior College	---	3,369	1,068	2,105	4,542	25,106
Lee College	---	2,886	1,204	1,895	5,847	24,710
McLennan Community College	---	2,696	944	2,512	5,076	24,473
Midland College	---	2,095	812	1,151	3,429	16,120

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	---	1,084	272	858	2,241	10,619
North Harris County College	---	9,125	3,070	4,734	14,409	59,659
Northeast Texas Community College	2	1,248	360	678	1,988	4,385
Odessa College	---	3,240	983	1,330	4,812	21,733
Panola Junior College	---	1,089	312	630	2,025	8,032
Paris Junior College	---	1,993	452	954	2,524	13,351
Ranger Junior College	---	396	128	423	1,245	5,951
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	7,824	3,276	3,572	9,679	53,031
North Campus	---	2,048	464	1,084	2,988	17,159
South Campus	---	3,364	864	1,484	4,239	21,008
South Plains College	---	2,566	1,329	1,283	3,132	20,632
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	1,776	635	1,210	3,222	14,684
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	6,913	2,061	4,093	13,818	58,566
Northwest Campus	---	3,807	908	2,077	5,865	24,433
South Campus	---	8,323	1,789	4,417	13,110	55,379
Temple Junior College	---	1,473	504	905	2,871	13,025
Texarkana Community College	---	2,793	1,080	1,473	5,109	20,860
Texas Southmost College	---	4,794	1,372	1,833	6,386	32,531
Trinity Valley Community College	---	1,974	689	1,890	5,070	19,276
Tyler Junior College	---	6,933	2,962	3,709	9,771	45,912
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	1,032	122	432	1,800	7,729
Victoria College	---	2,853	1,028	1,337	3,723	21,186
Weatherford College	---	1,293	603	900	2,712	10,534
Western Texas College	---	348	268	431	1,458	6,855
Wharton County Junior College	---	2,481	516	1,463	4,023	17,942
Totals	623	226,547	70,127	116,863	351,097	1,592,631

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1985

Senior College and Universities	$4,580,908,032
Texas A & M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	119,474,117
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,263,170,835
Community Junior Colleges	1,116,367,093
Other Agencies	112,914,281
Totals	$7,192,834,358

Source: Financial reports September 1, 1985.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 73,821,045	$ 742,180	$ 46,918,437	$ 4,325,976	$ 3,009,245	$ 18,825,207
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	7,318,099	154,500	3,125,146	263,196	---	3,775,257
Lamar University	127,174,335	6,644,904	87,953,860	7,641,839	458,500	24,475,232
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	48,302,708	1,364,488	28,147,497	5,137,521	4,937,585	8,715,617
North Texas State University	177,986,029	9,467,651	110,634,750	3,166,641	11,247,263	43,469,724
Pan American University	54,753,994	652,297	38,892,093	2,127,229	560,822	12,521,553
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,543,541	---	285,244	---	---	1,258,297
Stephen F. Austin State University	118,030,286	999,666	87,952,610	7,321,394	3,826,384	17,930,232
Texas A&M University System	1,809,222	26,135	257,729	7,500	342	1,517,516
Prairie View A&M University	108,809,266	959,155	37,696,297	11,646,636	41,043,154	17,464,024
Tarleton State University	51,430,363	613,428	24,366,305	2,318,266	16,497,227	7,635,137
Texas A&M University	699,116,790	6,946,713	350,367,880	90,186,238	78,570,517	173,045,442
Texas A&M University at Galveston	27,036,983	139,375	16,462,984	5,233,769	1,280,689	3,920,166
Texas Southern University	93,648,166	9,707,205	49,834,398	6,032,799	11,860,331	16,213,433
Texas State University System	68,152	---	---	---	---	68,152
Angelo State University	61,043,792	1,997,372	42,095,906	5,155,813	---	11,794,701
Sam Houston State University	128,022,767	7,118,619	64,287,869	6,774,828	26,768,797	23,072,654
Southwest Texas State University	169,163,843	7,082,235	101,566,705	11,786,098	25,246,400	23,482,405
Sul Ross State University	28,972,591	76,288	21,017,027	1,743,116	---	6,136,160
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	301,100,084	1,724,148	193,445,138	31,702,954	5,123,537	69,104,307
Texas Woman's University	93,720,374	655,691	58,406,498	3,008,943	13,233,694	18,415,548
The University of Texas System	17,553,783	1,855,966	8,556,024	779,713	1,116,520	5,245,560
The University of Texas at Arlington	175,997,101	10,421,087	93,803,525	15,523,816	20,527,380	35,721,293
The University of Texas at Austin	1,035,043,205	34,838,317	501,204,076	66,741,965	96,111,194	336,147,653
The University of Texas at Dallas	97,341,173	7,853,405	50,900,236	7,142,645	660,213	30,784,674
The University of Texas at El Paso	143,054,479	4,780,323	93,451,849	11,592,805	1,222,655	32,006,847
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	29,458,845	1,268,400	16,093,089	4,311,146	27,055	7,759,155
The University of Texas at San Antonio	101,754,107	987,450	68,214,044	10,257,307	3,421,814	18,873,492
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,740,949	615,240	17,112,527	2,687,892	20,064	6,305,226
University of Houston System	10,726,320	698,993	---	475,868	142,150	9,409,309
University of Houston-Clear Lake	60,343,362	7,402,722	37,424,202	3,368,730	---	12,147,708
University of Houston-Downtown	30,171,989	1,368,532	16,636,232	2,983,161	3,588,654	5,595,410
University of Houston-University Park	323,432,836	24,924,248	170,294,525	26,109,089	25,819,777	76,285,197
University of Houston-Victoria	3,751,023	---	243,103	---	---	3,507,920
University System of South Texas	41,031	---	---	---	---	41,031
Corpus Christi State University	33,994,523	2,398,641	20,150,611	3,840,723	---	7,604,548
Laredo State University	3,961,859	181,200	1,521,067	---	---	2,259,592
Texas A&I University	51,756,822	368,962	35,496,646	2,042,299	9,296	13,839,619
West Texas State University	62,912,195	658,041	42,265,657	6,847,265	531,169	12,610,063
Totals	$ 4,580,908,032	$ 157,693,577	$ 2,537,081,786	$ 370,285,180	$ 396,862,428	$ 1,118,985,061

[1]Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1985

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A & M University System						
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 71,821,590	$ 6,986,540	$ 17,278,603	$ 3,896,791	$ 6,228,532	$ 37,431,124
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	6,438,838	---	---	---	---	6,438,838
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	11,076,796	3,804	---	---	---	11,072,992
Texas Engineering Extension Service	11,726,253	1,005,703	336,052	10,332	1,599,341	8,774,825
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	450,790	---	---	---	---	450,790
Texas Forest Service	12,358,217	361,337	1,894,013	892,109	593,621	8,617,137
Texas Transportation Institute	1,810,010	---	---	---	---	1,810,010
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	3,791,623	10,000	2,183,304	82,761	112,384	1,403,174
Subtotals	$ 119,474,117	$ 8,367,384	21,691,972	4,881,993	8,533,878	75,998,890
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 53,759,343	$ 4,345,154	$ 25,213,761	$ 778,289	$ 7,179,040	$ 16,243,099
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	97,063,334	2,828,015	58,340,990	1,612,362	1,764,880	32,517,087
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	267,078,017	15,690,299	131,679,631	2,242,095	37,357,356	80,108,636
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	203,505,075	1,916,965	106,746,590	4,902,513,	18,226,092	71,712,915
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	162,982,072	3,351,506	84,723,288	6,855,210	3,215,821	64,836,247
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	144,233,524	546,128	84,428,876	1,457,971	2,710,477	55,090,072
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	293,275,230	5,785,152	155,774,768	7,761,563	20,205,755	103,747,992
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	41,274,240	23,321	25,279,028	1,472,778	428,798	14,070,315
Subtotals	$ 1,263,170,835	$ 34,486,540	$ 672,186,932	$ 27,082,781	$ 91,088,219	$ 438,326,363
All Other Agencies						
The University of Texas Institute of Texas Cultures	$ 10,290,879	$ 371,396	$ 6,798,136	$ 408,634	$ ---	$ 2,712,713
Texas State Technical Institute	99,594,444	2,793,766	60,521,442	5,268,597	6,535,448	24,475,191
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	3,028,958	---	---	---	---	3,208,958
Subtotals	$ 112,914,281	$ 3,165,162	$ 67,319,578	$ 5,677,231	$ 6,535,448	$ 30,216,862

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1985

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 59,024,665	$ 6,155,599	$ 28,350,663	$ ---	$ ---	$ 24,518,403
Alvin Community College	16,762,960	353,514	12,796,315	---	---	3,613,131
Amarillo College	21,721,379	1,318,575	12,932,245	421,861	---	7,048,698
Angelina College	8,713,576	1,120,305	5,404,143	---	---	2,189,128
Austin Community College	9,775,150	3,601,324	772,281	---	202,835	4,998,710
Bee County College	12,849,696	318,350	7,583,145	565,608	---	4,382,593
Blinn College	12,727,150	1,075,545	7,133,448	---	---	4,518,157
Brazosport College	15,470,518	1,119,710	9,922,001	919,601	---	3,509,206
Central Texas College	36,299,400	951,436	20,674,411	1,027,270	---	13,646,283
Cisco Junior College	5,015,833	60,457	2,958,208	---	---	1,997,168
Clarendon College	2,715,909	168,360	1,909,493	205,563	---	432,493
College of the Mainland	15,354,419	300,049	12,618,597	---	---	2,435,773
Collin County Community College District	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cooke County College	5,411,441	125,595	2,728,671	227,848	306,697	2,022,630
Dallas County Community College District	199,894,539	23,057,888	129,656,845	---	2,184,141	44,995,665
Del Mar College	31,047,594	2,628,158	18,292,409	2,347,003	---	7,780,024
El Paso County Community College District	43,334,328	4,301,613	27,789,090	---	---	11,243,625
Frank Phillips College	7,672,909	121,229	5,441,883	553,309	---	1,556,488
Galveston College	8,675,567	---	6,325,069	---	---	2,350,498
Grayson County College	10,507,943	550,911	5,722,467	---	---	4,234,565
Hill Junior College	3,518,293	41,895	1,579,944	224,781	313,802	1,357,871
Houston Community College System	39,898,004	4,069,136	12,227,821	660,991	574,933	22,365,123
Howard County Junior College District	13,584,391	266,871	10,083,471	531,345	---	2,702,704
Kilgore College	29,499,880	3,786,579	17,892,240	---	---	7,821,061
Laredo Junior College	16,627,587	1,838,594	10,485,590	227,257	---	4,076,146
Lee College	15,450,093	492,250	8,056,302	468,532	---	6,433,009
McLennan Community College	20,282,273	1,567,520	13,193,572	1,195,423	---	4,325,758
Midland College	21,393,075	809,320	16,292,792	---	---	4,290,963
Navarro College	19,220,378	1,047,720	11,063,527	770,636	2,395,935	3,942,560
North Harris County College	42,776,751	5,741,519	30,547,349	---	---	6,487,883
Northeast Texas Community College	10,093,656	325,000	---	---	8,661,011	1,107,645
Odessa College	31,516,502	1,150,209	20,248,324	1,813,507	---	8,304,462
Panola Junior College	7,137,274	120,971	5,207,801	---	---	1,808,502
Paris Junior College	15,502,654	1,377,500	11,386,132	---	---	2,739,022
Ranger Junior College	3,841,202	76,029	2,670,201	97,001	---	997,971
San Jacinto College District	67,291,863	1,485,699	53,046,006	---	---	12,760,158
South Plains College	40,807,806	1,230,465	33,010,101	---	---	6,567,240
Southwest Texas Junior College	9,980,514	---	6,476,533	149,816	---	3,354,165
Tarrant County Junior College District	65,422,247	2,153,867	39,149,956	5,578,710	---	18,539,714
Temple Junior College	9,870,259	440,000	6,055,861	417,343	---	2,957,055
Texarkana Community College	14,551,879	379,166	8,196,985	1,338,048	---	4,637,680
Texas Southmost College	11,591,173	817,500	6,559,210	614,935	---	3,599,528
Trinity Valley Community College	9,883,271	467,281	5,897,504	236,820	---	3,281,666
Tyler Junior College	21,323,856	360,327	13,234,368	612,078	---	7,117,083
Vernon Regional Junior College	6,480,507	323,059	4,095,894	213,645	---	1,847,909
Victoria College	11,042,516	616,507	7,683,680	358,159	---	2,384,170
Weatherford College	10,689,946	623,699	7,573,880	258,777	---	2,233,590
Western Texas College	11,112,045	868	7,067,810	570,698	---	2,872,669
Wharton County Junior College	13,002,222	1,113,007	6,979,770	720,546	---	4,188,899
Totals	$1,116,367,033	$ 80,251,176	$ 695,574,068	$ 23,327,111	$ 14,639,354	$ 302,575,444

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1986

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
East Texas State University	801,545	901,446	1,150	106,126	129,727	209,641	1,524,239
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	37,093	49,051	67	20,524	8,211	---	49,780
Lamar University	800,776	932,188	7,217	113,662	174,602	219,988	1,449,825
Lamar University at Orange	40,298	55,137	---	1,824	10,981	10,185	70,008
Lamar University at Port Arthur	59,131	62,812	---	11,202	9,221	26,708	67,860
Midwestern State University	355,830	424,788	5,756	69,886	76,738	88,095	594,640
North Texas State University	1,190,873	1,690,255	120,764	186,180	166,569	381,747	2,495,366
Pan American University	430,700	629,068	4,195	81,404	98,227	96,144	754,216
Pan American University at Brownsville	16,143	16,143	---	---	16,143	---	23,722
Stephen F. Austin State University	794,427	883,203	5,867	122,011	177,534	190,266	1,660,508
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	367,756—	439,003	6,210	43,787	53,822	117,433	932,424
Tarleton State University	475,417	542,883	1,111	56,338	79,726	123,364	801,051
Texas A&M University	2,304,888	3,422,752	476,409	355,230	298,100	953,224	5,815,650
Texas A&M University at Galveston	41,592	114,236	29,716	5,038	7,304	48,910	225,095
Texas Southern University	555,290	685,379	9,466	94,422	98,536	168,282	931,769
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	338,264	447,209	12,075	54,005	81,633	80,558	829,737
Sam Houston State University	935,562	964,504	2,086	106,615	117,870	225,032	1,643,723
Southwest Texas State University	794,004	1,155,465	32,956	114,543	173,653	248,178	2,071,124
Sul Ross State University	237,608	293,937	12,681	30,548	29,138	89,442	483,106
Uvalde Study Center	18,719	21,928	---	---	18,719	---	21,928
Texas Tech University	1,679,657	2,318,445	310,216	304,678	258,723	688,098	3,938,107
Texas Woman's University	747,754	903,497	24,451	167,436	126,149	205,634	1,519,778
The University of Texas System	2,218	169,106	---	---	1,758	590	169,106
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,173,622	1,454,441	148,354	150,859	271,034	434,046	1,925,237
The University of Texas at Austin	3,113,336	6,916,936	2,004,051	823,359	530,806	1,783,473	9,005,588
The University of Texas at Dallas	280,969	526,628	104,363	92,248	71,931	102,673	606,174
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,012,182	1,198,228	33,742	267,370	191,606	227,223	1,622,401
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	187,110	235,010	348	48,059	26,801	48,348	275,080
The University of Texas at San Antonio	409,358	572,902	36,048	91,264	92,975	148,329	717,659
The University of Texas at Tyler	177,765	216,072	---	26,895	41,387	42,668	228,413
University of Houston System	---	86,264	---	---	---	---	96,996
University of Houston-Clear Lake	196,401	319,321	26,775	79,044	47,094	58,423	403,415
University of Houston-Downtown	220,227	359,730	---	46,005	62,129	56,855	505,340
University of Houston-University Park	1,721,463	2,633,680	376,240	288,736	306,887	680,532	3,558,512
University of Houston-Victoria	34,630	45,006	---	14,718	7,153	2,562	45,006
University System of South Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	240,960	304,155	3,920	73,833	37,096	52,823	345,810
Laredo State University	37,996	60,880	---	11,187	12,276	4,224	61,987
Texas A&I University	644,153	779,197	22,227	34,024	105,462	182,129	1,189,275
West Texas State University	747,382	876,091	23,649	92,783	135,489	163,378	1,316,682
Totals	23,223,099	33,706,976	3,842,610	4,186,443	4,153,210	8,159,205	49,976,345

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	---	1,491	4,940	---	42,684
Palo Alto College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Antonio College	339,637	373,118	---	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College	158,141	190,618	---	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College	148,138	189,003	---	9,857	35,975	58,804	205,915
Amarillo College	315,553	354,805	---	40,314	53,576	131,968	413,482
Angelina College	70,561	82,442	---	39	14,985	26,168	120,528
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	---	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College	139,034	150,842	---	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,062
Blinn College	187,931	202,836	---	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College	158,855	168,294	---	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College	204,012	251,889	---	9,408	34,007	102,369	323,871
Cisco Junior College	109,139	128,677	---	12,132	29,382	34,473	193,378
Clarendon College	33,454	34,494	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,420
College of the Mainland	177,127	220,261	---	20,672	35,668	73,415	241,183
Collin County Community College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cooke County College	90,495	103,192	---	7,533	14,922	36,350	133,331
Dallas County Community College District	---	22,669	---	---	---	---	23,094
Cedar Valley College	129,013	143,288	---	3,923	27,957	46,703	154,962
Eastfield College	181,001	204,361	---	12,633	28,959	77,272	246,704
El Centro College	145,912	169,960	---	17,264	33,721	68,862	219,549
Mountain View College	163,717	178,382	---	11,039	25,020	72,040	200,960
North Lake College	236,733	255,591	---	11,294	23,250	120,610	287,557
Richland College	180,571	196,045	---	6,280	34,875	70,854	207,740
Del Mar College	375,717	446,179	---	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College District	264,302	381,521	---	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,412
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	---	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,975
Grayson County College	195,773	223,559	6,347	8,403	46,053	93,540	360,074
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College System	1,978,459	2,010,870	---	71,683	1,257,312	417,310	2,190,168
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,754
Kilgore College	320,036	340,306	---	32,286	72,004	93,824	433,429
Laredo Junior College	179,609	218,482	---	24,379	51,442	55,428	299,246
Lee College	179,701	210,179	---	17,796	31,571	82,768	247,925
McLennan Community College	237,319	270,992	---	25,119	40,721	58,796	293,939
Midland College	91,691	106,815	---	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College	111,436	133,540	848	9,765	30,885	48,055	272,876
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	261,377	330,549	---	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Panola Junior College	81,235	89,946	---	8,555	13,320	29,430	202,623
Paris Junior College	152,406	169,318	---	19,203	34,237	54,812	216,874
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,383
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus	404,782	439,916	---	39,798	108,103	147,442	486,321
North Campus	158,701	171,586	---	10,037	38,240	79,373	208,468
South Campus	169,543	184,195	---	2,597	74,679	52,777	187,515
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	---	---	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus	249,983	278,620	---	37,050	53,125	63,070	313,632
Northwest Campus	165,615	193,336	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	254,079	286,494	---	30,305	56,781	81,866	319,884
Temple Junior College	93,759	116,091	---	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815
Texarkana Community College	176,050	193,371	300	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148
Texas Southmost College	165,987	206,359	---	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,545
Trinity Valley Community College	137,494	139,207	---	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252
Tyler Junior College	202,529	220,977	---	31,706	50,410	68,239	312,520
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	---	11,291	12,469	24,597	71,412
Victoria College	110,384	122,648	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College	160,693	166,853	270	15,265	49,842	52,589	224,618
Western Texas College	110,664	130,743	---	12,263	10,591	47,259	179,497
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals	12,421,054	14,130,788	8,359	1,109,837	3,505,879	4,794,488	18,050,248

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Technical Institutes, As of October 31, 1986

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Texas State Technical Institute							
Waco Campus	522,144	632,137	---	10,894	72,009	368,229	1,414,787
Amarillo Campus	289,012	407,821	---	7,557	32,830	228,902	514,293
Harlingen Campus	194,043	202,974	---	3,370	28,823	93,172	301,551
Sweetwater Campus	93,372	116,738	---	---	9,594	39,442	134,684
Totals	1,098,568	1,359,670	---	21,821	143,256	729,745	2,365,315

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1986

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Abilene Christian University	289,978	337,943	1,439	58,386	59,253	85,744	809,510
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	---	8,589	1,399	---	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,575
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,726
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist University	103,625	115,963	---	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist University	59,756	77,167	---	7,442	13,920	11,028	200,509
Hardin-Simmons University	209,126	258,916	971	39,248	43,473	42,467	484,392
Houston Baptist University	97,299	114,387	---	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,150
Huston-Tillotson College	57,019	75,382	---	10,743	11,972	9,970	141,451
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,697
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	---	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,111
Letourneau College	119,141	188,274	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,780
Lubbock Christian College	118,852	143,046	---	15,369	30,005	20,609	240,792
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,357
Paul Quinn College	29,861	59,857	---	7,483	13,213	3,908	113,744
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,085
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,893
Schreiner College	45,924	82,580	---	19,356	4,951	5,876	173,821
Southern Methodist University	650,099	867,074	54,810	216,431	102,540	147,958	1,671,709
South Texas College of Law	26,488	31,027	---	2,120	13,841	---	31,446
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,687
Southwestern University	127,672	175,355	---	32,397	26,762	36,984	389,656
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,732
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,477
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College	137,017	176,011	1,056	18,569	25,905	32,302	267,938
Trinity University	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,591
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	---	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,644	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,871
University of St. Thomas	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,278
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	---	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,177
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	453,940	805,994	152,936	226,628	51,721	208,798	1,523,813
Totals	5,802,220	7,953,401	331,357	1,405,814	1,125,297	1,520,023	14,797,131

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Jacksonville College	21,177	22,447	---	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,087
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,143
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	43,119	48,539	---	6,983	13,557	5,660	120,003
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,620
Totals	127,622	142,804	---	18,158	36,929	21,571	371,853

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration and Coordination	$ 6,621,177	$ 6,540,931
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	72,000	64,441
Tuition Equalization Grants	17,958,075	16,072,477
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	39,784,310	36,377,949
Allocation in Accordance with H.B. 282, Sixty-Fifth Legislature (Family Practice Residency Training)	7,295,000	7,295,000
Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students and for Recruitment of Minority Staff and Faculty	300,000	282,000
Allocation in Accordance With Senate Bill No. 89, 67th Legislature (Resident Physician Compensation)	3,000,000	3,000,000
Contingency for Reductions in Estimated Other Educational and General Funds	7,500,000	35,957,923[1]
For Distribution to Certain Eligible Institutions of Higher Education to Further Advanced Technological Research and Instruction	35,000,000	U.B.
Loan Repayment for Physicians Serving in Designated State Agencies or Economically Depressed Areas	99,660	321,491
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 36,307,579	$ 33,039,897
Alvin Community College	6,922,727	6,299,682
Amarillo College	9,303,804	8,466,461
American Educational Complex	11,332,263	10,312,358
Angelina College	3,192,440	2,905,121
Austin Community College	19,060,887	17,345,407
Bee County College	5,051,188	4,596,581

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Blinn College	$ 5,252,680	$ 4,779,939
Brazosport College	4,804,029	4,371,667
Cisco Junior College	2,902,453	2,641,232
Clarendon College	1,352,671	1,230,930
College of the Mainland	4,269,005	3,884,794
Cooke County College	2,289,384	2,083,339
Dallas County Community College District	55,865,091	50,837,232
Del Mar College	14,666,173	13,346,218
El Paso County Community College	18,444,999	16,784,949
Frank Phillips College	1,955,614	1,779,608
Galveston College	2,906,547	2,644,957
Grayson County College	5,369,021	4,885,809
Hill Junior College	1,974,492	1,796,788
Houston Community College	30,514,734	27,768,408
Howard County Junior College District	3,520,302	3,203,474
Kilgore College	7,018,855	6,387,158
Laredo Junior College	8,056,000	7,330,960
Lee College	6,983,661	6,355,131
McLennan Community College	8,081,641	7,354,293
Midland College	4,827,688	4,393,197
Navarro College	5,181,956	4,715,579
North Harris County College	12,617,832	11,482,228
Odessa College	6,751,939	6,144,265
Panola Junior College	2,448,163	2,227,829
Paris Junior College	4,524,228	4,117,047
Ranger Junior College	1,571,680	1,430,229
San Jacinto College District	20,354,313	18,522,424
South Plains College	6,170,590	5,615,237
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,476,768	3,163,859
Tarrant County Junior College District	27,284,077	24,828,510
Temple Junior College	3,545,244	3,226,173

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Texarkana Community College	$ 6,261,077	$ 5,697,580
Texas Southmost College	7,938,591	7,224,118
Trinity Valley Community College	6,897,346	6,276,585
Tyler Junior College	10,273,516	9,348,900
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,159,525	2,875,168
Victoria College	3,577,326	3,255,366
Weatherford College	2,406,242	2,189,680
Western Texas College	2,123,122	1,932,042
Wharton County Junior College	4,567,531	4,156,454
New Programs:		
Collin County Community College District	983,511	3,439,735
Northeast Texas Community College	2,132,223	2,040,629
Palo Alto College – Alamo Community College District	1,993,946	1,922,258
Staff Group Insurance Premiums	14,944,587	13,599,574
Subtotal	$ 443,411,261	$ 406,257,059
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 22,409,059	$ 21,401,347
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,149,294	2,991,099
Lamar University	29,094,960	27,574,312
Lamar University at Orange	1,877,791	1,838,424
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2,079,981	2,060,397
Midwestern State University	10,867,218	10,258,674
North Texas State University	60,116,647	57,147,623
Pan American University	19,511,051	18,620,000
Pan American University at Brownsville	3,016,927	2,913,672
Stephen F. Austin State University	29,414,407	28,141,807
Prairie View A&M University	16,073,140	14,899,218
Tarleton State University	11,525,267	11,021,291
Texas A&M University	174,939,992	164,978,627

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Texas A&M University at Galveston	$ 5,247,551	$ 4,985,635
Texas Southern University	25,728,386	24,711,698
Angelo State University	12,956,785	12,386,261
Sam Houston State University	25,202,067	24,095,122
Southwest Texas State University	40,579,977	38,739,533
Sul Ross State University	7,486,896	7,132,614
Texas Tech University	79,040,476	74,997,358
Texas Woman's University	31,797,329	30,211,578
The University of Texas at Arlington	58,588,496	54,792,695
The University of Texas at Austin	214,496,575	201,558,069
The University of Texas at Dallas	29,565,772	27,985,074
The University of Texas at El Paso	35,469,940	33,989,420
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,404,897	7,012,122
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,725,368	24,495,712
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,072,509	8,623,149
University of Houston-Clear Lake	14,769,700	14,015,716
University of Houston-Downtown	11,073,844	10,638,608
University of Houston-University Park	103,865,304	99,105,927
University of Houston-Victoria	2,799,449	2,618,520
Corpus Christi State University	9,213,622	8,741,397
Laredo State University	3,142,575	2,994,647
Texas A&I University	16,205,876	15,492,052
West Texas State University	16,426,392	15,728,554
Subtotal	$ 1,169,935,520	$1,108,897,952

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
System Offices		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ 306,923	$ 288,508
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	36[illegible],543	339,850
Texas State University System-Central Office	325,791	306,244
The University of Texas System-System Administration	753,726	708,502
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,226,773	2,093,167
University System of South Texas-System Administration	350,287	329,270
Subtotal	$ 4,325,043	$ 4,065,541
Health-Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 65,844,246	$ 62,191,749
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	236,337,127	230,097,043
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	205,395,646	204,340,027
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	89,465,032	84,648,990
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	76,610,569	72,555,922
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	28,634,646	28,293,497
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	42,472,453	40,198,730
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	21,922,123	20,802,015
Subtotal	$ 766,681,468	$ 743,127,973
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 44,414,852	$ 42,291,069
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	43,992,301	42,168,763
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	21,604,421	21,294,282
Texas Engineering Extension Service	10,462,062	10,305,777
Texas Transportation Institute	8,650,151	8,591,475
Texas Forest Service	10,626,323	10,132,744
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,147,100	2,018,274
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	2,990,553	2,873,721
Subtotal	$ 144,887,763	$ 139,676,105

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 3,097,562	$ 3,007,913
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	328,383	306,680
Texas Tech University Museum	742,347	459,046
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	521,240	399,104
Texas State Technical Institute	42,458,734	38,905,436
State Rural Medical Education Board	474,540	226,728
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio	2,266,942	2,151,025
Subtotal	$ 49,889,748	$ 45,457,932
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Available University Fund	$ 211,403,701	$ 223,552,674
Grand Total, All Funds	$ 3,008,164,726	$ 2,876,947,448

Notes: 1. The term – Fiscal Year 1986 – refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the legislature to each office or agency.

2. Does not include salary funds provided according to Article V, Section 95 of the Appropriations Bill for each year of the biennium.

[1]Includes $17,957,923 appropriated in House Bill 5, Third Called Session, Sixty-Ninth Legislature, 1986.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration and Coordination	$ 4,260,606	$ 1,966,032
Trusteed Funds	108,665,961	98,938,081[1]
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 36,307,579	$ 33,039,897
Alvin Community College	6,922,727	6,299,682
Amarillo College	9,303,804	8,466,461
American Educational Complex	11,332,263	10,312,358
Angelina College	3,192,440	2,905,121
Austin Community College	19,060,887	17,345,407
Bee County College	5,051,188	4,596,581
Blinn College	5,252,680	4,779,939
Brazosport College	4,804,029	4,371,667
Cisco Junior College	2,902,453	2,641,232
Clarendon College	1,352,671	1,230,930
College of the Mainland	4,269,005	3,884,794
Cooke County College	2,289,384	2,083,339
Dallas County Community College District	55,865,091	50,837,232
Del Mar College	14,666,173	13,346,218
El Paso County Community College	18,444,999	16,784,949
Frank Phillips College	1,955,614	1,779,608
Galveston College	2,906,547	2,644,957
Grayson County College	5,369,021	4,885,809
Hill Junior College	1,974,492	1,796,788
Houston Community College	30,514,734	27,768,408
Howard County Junior College District	3,520,302	3,203,474
Kilgore College	7,018,855	6,387,158
Laredo Junior College	8,056,000	7,330,960
Lee College	6,983,661	6,355,131
McLennan Community College	8,081,641	7,354,293
Midland College	4,827,688	4,393,197

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	$ 5,181,956	$ 4,715,579
North Harris County College	12,617,832	11,482,228
Odessa College	6,751,939	6,144,265
Panola Junior College	2,448,163	2,227,829
Paris Junior College	4,524,228	4,117,047
Ranger Junior College	1,571,680	1,430,229
San Jacinto College District	20,354,313	18,522,424
South Plains College	6,170,590	5,615,237
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,476,768	3,163,859
Tarrant County Junior College District	27,284,077	24,828,510
Temple Junior College	3,545,244	3,226,173
Texarkana Community College	6,261,077	5,697,580
Texas Southmost College	7,938,591	7,224,118
Trinity Valley Community College	6,897,346	6,276,585
Tyler Junior College	10,273,516	9,348,900
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,159,525	2,875,168
Victoria College	3,577,326	3,255,366
Weatherford College	2,406,242	2,189,680
Western Texas College	2,123,122	1,932,042
W .on County Junior College	4,567,531	4,156,454
New Programs		
Collin County Community College District	983,511	3,439,735
Northeast Texas Community College	2,132,223	2,040,629
Palo Alto College – Alamo Community College District	1,993,946	1,922,258
Staff Group Insurance Premiums	14,944,587	13,599,574
Subtotal	$ 443,411,261	$ 406,257,059

Legisiative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 17,298,597	$ 15,062,926
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,778,719	2,464,538
Lamar University	23,178,373	19,717,037
Lamar University at Orange	1,582,621	1,495,842
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,687,226	1,602,880
Midwestern State University	8,910,714	7,610,992
North Texas State University	45,341,194	39,170,182
Pan American University	15,534,125	13,330,467
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,514,740	2,195,228
Stephen F. Austin State University	22,635,208	19,207,594
Prairie View A&M University	12,603,755	10,467,232
Tarleton State University	8,828,650	7,539,407
Texas A&M University	147,387,888	127,398,538
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4,408,203	3,916,536
Texas Southern University	16,296,763	14,058,931
Angelo State University	10,151,435	8,629,443
Sam Houston State University	19,405,809	16,554,601
Southwest Texas State University	32,495,597	27,613,324
Sul Ross State University	6,108,337	5,297,577
Texas Tech University	64,077,923	55,191,093
Texas Woman's University	26,235,573	23,096,102
The University of Texas at Arlington	49,813,889	42,466,669
The University of Texas at Austin	169,993,042	144,904,968
The University of Texas at Dallas	23,482,640	20,521,409
The University of Texas at El Paso	26,039,288	22,449,865
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,636,792	5,865,197
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21,305,906	18,350,647
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,748,388	6,797,891
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,767,564	11,253,856
University of Houston-Downtown	6,746,695	5,741,238
University of Houston-University Park	81,363,302	71,172,235
University of Houston-Victoria	2,577,712	2,253,167

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Corpus Christi State University	$ 8,040,676	$ 7,054,919
Laredo State University	2,507,570	2,211,636
Texas A&I University	12,483,694	10,798,113
West Texas State University	12,112,665	10,431,670
Subtotal	$ 933,081,273	$ 803,893,950
System Offices		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ 306,923	$ 274,696
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	361,543	323,581
Texas State University System-Central Office	325,791	291,583
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,226,773	1,992,962
The University of Texas System-System Administration	753,726	674,584
University System of South Texas-System Administration	350,287	313,507
Subtotal	$ 4,325,043	$ 3,870,913
Health-Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 53,221,013	$ 48,743,824
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	161,548,196	153,025,871
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	97,645,646	90,445,973
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	82,047,404	72,031,462
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	68,477,060	60,441,340
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	14,634,272	12,634,955
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	38,211,405	33,902,143
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	19,400,142	19,399,864
Subtotal	$ 535,185,138	$ 490,625,432

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 35,396,389	$ 31,679,768
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	30,392,301	27,201,109
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	5,168,976	4,626,233
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,604,744	2,331,246
Texas Transportation Institute	977,925	875,242
Texas Forest Service	8,226,323	7,362,559
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,147,100	1,921,654
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,821,859	1,623,043
Subtotal	$ 86,735,617	$ 77,620,854
All Other Agenices		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,494,157	$ 1,337,271
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	328,383	293,903
Texas Tech University Museum	742,347	425,640
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	521,240	375,648
Texas State Technical Institute	37,696,204	34,142,906
State Rural Medical Education Board	474,540	205,374
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio	1,931,942	1,729,088
Subtotal	$ 43,188,813	$ 38,509,830
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	$ 2,258,853,712	$ 2,021,682,151

Note: Does not include salary funds provided according to Article V, Section 95 of the Appropriations Bill for each year of the biennium.
[1]Includes $17,957,923 appropriated in House Bill 5, Third Called Session, Sixty-Ninth Legislature, 1986, for contingency for reductions in estimated other educational and general funds.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Fiscal 1986		Fiscal 1987[1]	
	Amount of Appropriation	Distribution of each $100	Amount of Appropriation	Distribution of each $100
General Administration and Student Services	$ 68,057,470	$ 5.82	$ 68,091,257	$ 5.85
General Institutional Expense	14,036,194	1.20	14,041,379	1.21
Staff Benefits	53,553,513	4.58	53,737,355	4.62
Resident Instruction	(645,785,133)	(55.20)	(646,092,257)	(55.56)
Faculty Salaries	508,326,551	43.45	508,450,022	43.72
Departmental Operating Expense	106,632,809	9.11	106,659,733	9.17
Instructional Administration	24,738,138	2.12	24,743,004	2.13
Organized Activities	6,087,635	.52	6,239,498	.54
Vocational Teacher Training	0	.00	0	.00
Library	58,020,349	4.96	58,036,558	4.99
Organized Research	6,794,872	.58	6,794,872	.58
Extension and Public Service	3,746,359	.32	3,837,561	.33
Physical Plant Operation and Maintenance	(265,488,616)	(22.69)	(265,525,690)	(22.83)
Plant Support Services	18,101,896	1.55	18,107,633	1.56
Campus Security	12,792,742	1.09	12,797,716	1.10
Building Maintenance	39,010,747	3.34	39,020,154	3.35
Custodial Services	32,070,809	2.74	32,080,024	2.76
Grounds Maintenance	12,207,136	1.04	12,214,877	1.05
Utilities	151,305,286	12.93	151,305,286	13.01
Special Items	54,453,014	4.65	46,832,815	4.03
Major Repairs and Rehabilitation	0	.00	0	.00
Totals	$1,169,935,520	$ 100.00	$1,162,989,744	$ 100.00

[1]S.B.1 reduced the total appropriation to each institution by 6% of the 1987 General Revenue appropriation in H.B. 20. The amounts by element of cost were not changed since one total reduction was made for each institution. These amounts are as shown in H.B. 20 before the reductions.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL - TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	---%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	605,000 (est.)	3,783 (est.)	0.67

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL - TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	605,000 (est.)	2,888 (est.)	-16.77

[1]Includes $171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.
[2]Includes $135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.
[3]Includes $304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds and $6,400,000 federal anti-recession funds.
[4]Includes $144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

SUMMARY OF HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TRANSACTIONS

All Participating Institutions, through FY 1986

Type of Institutiton	Number of Inst.	Year to Date		History to date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History To Date		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	3,778,580	2,013	193,380,406	414,326	$ 950	$ 467	105,728	$ 1,829
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	41	2,273,646	1,050	79,712,222	127,138	1,323	627	34,641	2,301
Public Junior Colleges	49	44,712	27	13,580,053	39,974	1,091	340	16,704	813
Independent Junior Colleges	5	4,217	2	726,567	1,257	1,406	578	510	1,425
Other Agencies	17	5,369,592	1,204	45,853,038	31,769	3,317	1,443	9,336	4,911
Total	144	11,470,747	4,296	333,252,286	614,464	$ 1,559	$ 542	166,919	$ 1,996

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Statement of Collections, through FY 1986

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I. Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
Enrolled	5,365	$ 24,878,913	57
Scholastic Deferment	409	1,899,279	4
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(3,224)[1]	17,188,760	39
Subtotals: Accounts in Interim Status	8,998	$ 43,966,953	100
II. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
Current Accounts	20,497	$ 47,837,072	17
Military Deferment	227	861,567	---
Medical Deferment	44	224,323	---
Unemployed Deferment	184	668,678	---
Residency Deferment	247	2,804,320	1
Paid in Full	77,671	96,742,545	35
Paid in Full Litigation Account	4,991	6,388,783	2
Amount Paid On Accounts	---	47,376,180	17
Bankrupt Accounts	773	981,986	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	1,023	1,658,158	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	263	215,839	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	16,248	25,400,586	9
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	461	805,837	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	10,769	75,076	---
One Payment Past Due	1,690	4,488,055	2
Two Payments Past Due	1,047	2,850,429	1
Three Payments Past Due	491	1,118,692	---
Four Payments Past Due	315	797,607	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	60	175,390	---
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General	(416)[1]	1,037,181	---
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action	(21,728)[1]	36,268,595	13
Non-suit, Unable to Locate	---	---	---
Subtotals: Accounts in Repayment Status	145,328	278,776,910	100
Totals: All Accounts	154,326	$322,743,864	

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Statement of Collections, throught FY 1986

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
III. Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
Suits Requested but Not Filed	1,210	$ 2,754,562	8
Suits Filed:			
Service Pending	306	816,702	2
No Service	975	1,641,465	5
Citation	720	1,519,588	4
Legal Action Suspended	883	1,922,854	5
Judgment Entered	564	1,237,383	3
Judgment Abstracted	17,070	26,376,037	73
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General	21,728	$ 36,268,595	100
IV. Cash Receipts Volume:			
Current Month (August)	20,423	$ 982,074	
Fiscal Year to Date	36,617	12,247,608	
History to Date[2]	142,004	$184,303,085	

[1]Parentheses indicate duplicated numbers of students.
[2]First repayments were received in October 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
All Participating Instutions, through FY 1986

Institution	Number of Inst.	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-federally Insured Accounts			
		Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	47,449	$104,369,649	17	8	37,059	$59,334,478	17	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	41	13,492	31,314,589	21	7	11,998	23,029,501	24	---
Public Junior Colleges	49	6,395	6,549,765	25	4	6,614	5,730,689	20	---
Independent Junior Colleges	5	190	417,110	12	5	256	327,522	20	---
Other Agencies	14	3,219	7,562,903	7	2	1,514	2,788,728	4	---
Total	141	70,745	$150,214,016	18	7	57,441	$91,210,918	18	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1986

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
East Texas State University	3,160	$ 7,401,184	19	9	2,967	$59,334,478	13	---
Lamar University at Orange	635	936,472	27	10	567	699,739	17	---
Midwestern State University	82	152,774	11	5	200	255,892	10	---
North Texas State University	2,679	6,311,925	18	9	1,907	2,622,156	16	---
Pan American University	2,600	3,302,045	9	6	626	583,288	5	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,673	3,275,545	11	5	1,711	2,374,135	11	---
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	4,949	12,076,133	38	13	4,303	9,869,422	34	---
Tarleton State University	389	679,748	9	3	410	597,903	5	---
Texas A&M University	2,880	5,504,707	3	2	1,912	3,101,105	3	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	33	70,229	1	4	12	27,013	13	---
Texas Southern University	3,707	8,962,380	43	15	3,063	5,618,016	42	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	147	350,776	17	6	324	422,982	8	---
Sam Houston State University	897	1,357,957	9	9	640	480,910	6	---
Southwest Texas State University	1,754	3,647,820	9	5	1,886	2,861,680	6	---
Sul Ross State University	202	410,610	17	7	586	873,356	9	---
Texas Tech University	2,148	3,677,385	10	3	2,760	4,140,579	7	---
Texas Woman's University	1,400	3,001,456	12	8	1,188	1,616,500	11	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	538	755,561	17	5	1,057	1,130,328	9	---
The University of Texas at Austin	8,442	20,052,092	8	4	4,203	6,327,730	8	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	17	60,640	43	6	2	1,634	63	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,250	2,046,734	18	7	1,509	1,979,807	14	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	29	70,862	22	3	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	156	395,796	10	6	10	32,373	2	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	25	73,944	11	12	2	5,178	---	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6	23,580	---	26	---	4,475	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	194	236,050	39	8	434	487,976	31	---
University of Houston-University Park	2,675	5,962,783	17	9	1,955	3,400,443	14	---
University of Houston-Victoria	7	15,159	12	14	1	608	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	50	221,897	4	6	7	12,045	1	---
Laredo State University	264	575,267	5	13	28	27,252	13	---
Texas A&I University	4,438	12,725,056	10	8	2,610	4,350,340	8	---
West Texas State University	23	35,070	12	8	179	206,482	9	---
Totals	47,449	$104,369,649	17	8	37,059	$ 59,334,478	17	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1986

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Alamo Community College District								
San Antonio College	384	$ 443,073	34	2	750	$ 557,579	19	---
Alvin Community College	89	72,895	33	2	138	158,412	20	---
Amarillo College	166	210,860	16	2	325	326,238	13	---
Angelina College	294	332,742	29	5	159	123,188	14	---
Austin Community College	32	51,665	36	6	---	1,857	---	---
Bee County College	122	114,442	20	2	68	35,049	8	---
Blinn College	106	121,474	18	6	97	96,371	16	---
Brazosport College	42	39,684	17	---	8	5,155	19	---
Central Texas College	9	13,904	23	15	199	181,616	16	---
Cisco Junior College	16	13,572	13	2	86	71,619	21	---
Clarendon College	106	126,513	24	1	131	134,662	14	---
College of the Mainland	5	4,576	33	---	11	5,809	27	---
Cooke County College	---	---	---	---	1	519	---	---
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College	133	147,361	26	5	38	41,879	15	---
El Centro College	138	147,770	24	8	565	663,497	28	---
Mountain View College	111	133,245	31	2	19	14,309	33	---
Richland College	101	185,487	32	4	4	4,758	---	---
Del Mar College	275	205,885	16	2	501	396,670	12	---
El Paso County Community College	75	48,511	41	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	18	17,169	21	---	24	19,061	5	---
Galveston College	209	373,964	35	9	113	119,970	25	---
Grayson County College	158	176,100	27	4	89	75,394	13	---
Houston Community College	12	17,982	37	7	---	---	---	---
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	38	23,133	12	---
Kilgore College	288	233,577	27	2	328	355,552	26	---
Laredo Junior College	1,287	1,249,119	18	7	314	152,220	14	---
Lee College	52	37,312	24	---	56	46,741	18	---
McLennan Community College	420	457,473	24	5	368	314,925	22	---
Midland College	5	9,253	72	---	3	1,790	59	---
Navarro College	156	194,460	41	5	195	173,640	34	---
North Harris County College	7	9,101	25	10	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	84	103,021	18	4	219	232,644	15	---

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1986

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Panola Junior College	141	$ 102,174	34	---	92	$ 46,346	27	---
Paris Junior College	112	104,053	24	1	136	112,879	27	1
Ranger Junior College	18	20,605	36	---	152	151,030	38	---
Central Campus	---	---	---	---	57	52,871	19	---
South Plains College	226	199,717	17	1	316	263,987	10	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	246	233,245	14	2	133	112,484	6	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	85	97,866	16	5	185	113,803	12	---
Temple Junior College	56	74,281	30	1	111	71,855	12	---
Texarkana Community College	11	11,936	57	---	67	62,380	25	---
Texas Southmost College	467	272,399	22	5	89	43,487	16	---
Trinity Valley Community College	30	39,427	40	10	140	159,762	44	---
Tyler Junior College	31	32,677	3	9	124	88,308	10	---
Weatherford College	34	30,281	16	4	14	3,285	8	---
Western Texas College	6	3,688	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	32	35,206	21	1	151	113,939	24	---
Totals	6,395	$ 6,549,745	25	4	6,614	$ 5,730,673	20	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1986

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Abilene Christian University	202	$ 488,268	6	3	499	$ 675,480	8	---
American Technological University	2	6,976	---	17	---	---	---	---
Austin College	585	832,028	6	4	287	361,794	4	---
Baylor University	794	2,439,383	5	4	24	37,628	31	---
Bishop College	959	2,286,915	45	10	1,608	3,251,227	44	---
Concordia Lutheran College	1	1,731	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist University	42	63,591	17	1	104	145,451	13	---
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	15	20,477	24	---
East Texas Baptist University	42	92,403	9	7	114	147,468	15	---
Gulf-Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	113	255,738	11	12	224	302,118	5	---
Houston Baptist University	50	91,658	23	9	209	313,516	17	---
Howard Payne University	291	538,926	16	7	455	456,658	9	---
Huston-Tillotson College	839	1,800,858	40	16	644	1,434,829	34	---
Incarnate Word College	598	1,191,122	9	5	159	164,439	6	---
Jarvis Christian College	431	1,535,387	45	13	574	1,388,822	49	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	3	4,163	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	75	126,307	10	3	129	135,513	6	---
McMurry College	20	27,246	5	---	127	112,033	13	---
Oblate College of the Southwest	2	5,149	---	---	1	3,110	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University	887	1,873,039	13	6	637	909,669	7	---
Paul Quinn College	332	620,709	46	8	653	1,683,348	41	---
St. Edward's University	416	901,854	14	6	159	276,424	7	---
St. Mary's University	756	1,808,295	10	3	814	1,696,734	10	---
Schreiner College	4	3,733	24	---	9	8,637	13	---
Southern Methodist University	1,713	4,476,890	12	4	1,397	3,051,908	9	---
Southwestern Christian College	148	209,452	35	13	75	98,912	37	---
South Texas College of Law	438	1,563,652	7	5	368	1,242,133	10	---
Southwestern Adventist College	315	891,739	16	10	91	135,476	9	---
Southwestern University	104	189,100	8	8	68	98,934	2	---
Texas Christian University	219	470,184	10	6	188	315,814	10	---
Texas College	635	1,427,607	45	14	561	1,573,378	41	---
Texas Lutheran College	487	763,070	6	2	188	217,916	2	---
Texas Wesleyan College	157	268,899	13	4	165	284,514	7	---
Trinity University	10	14,780	---	---	17	33,234	1	---
University of Corpus Christi	2	1,732	---	---	45	60,586	5	---
University of Dallas	300	673,986	10	4	240	368,225	12	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	60	84,743	13	---	73	102,029	10	---
University of St. Thomas	763	1,542,466	15	9	578	1,003,685	12	---
Wayland Baptist University	82	149,882	18	2	148	172,090	[illegible]	---
Wiley College	618	1,595,070	51	13	348	741,109	41	---
Totals	13,375	$ 31,314,568	21	7	12,008	$23,075,324	24	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1986

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Butler College	---	$ ---	---	---	11	$ 11,759	58	---
Christopher College of Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	2	408	---	---
Mary Allen College	---	---	---	---	41	64,625	49	---
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	190	417,110	12	5	202	250,728	11	---
Totals	190	$ 417,110	12	5	256	$ 327,522	20	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education, through FY 1986

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	121	$ 729,824	3	1	27	$ 71,185	1	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	25	86,241	---	3	---	3,132	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	298	921,369	1	1	149	335,758	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	167	445,843	5	---	107	248,127	1	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	120	373,005	2	1	92	302,113	1	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	518	2,304,451	2	2	124	246,565	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute								
Waco Campus	925	1,198,859	16	3	698	685,195	12	---
Amarillo Campus	332	397,441	34	3	29	28,867	20	---
Harlingen Campus	476	294,052	13	2	47	31,981	19	---
Sweetwater Campus	55	59,847	17	4	13	14,461	5	---
Baylor College of Dentistry	173	725,689	1	1	210	806,293	---	---
Baylor University School of Nursing	5	9,362	---	---	16	16,697	---	---
Texas Chiropractic College	4	16,914	---	1	2	4,348	---	---
Totals	3,219	$ 7,562,903	7	2	1,514	$ 2,788,728	4	---

FY 1986 AUXILIARY LOANS TO ASSIST STUDENTS

Institution	No. Borrowers	Funds Loaned
Baylor College of Dentistry	1	$ 3,000
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	24	64,763
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	61	182,000
University of Texas at Austin	2	5,500
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	18	51,402
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	4	12,000
Totals-All Institutions	110	$ 318,665

FY 1986 FUTURE TEACHER LOAN PROGRAM

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	No. Borrowers	Funds Loaned
Abilene Christian University	4	$ 7,200
Baylor University	2	3,750
Hardin-Simmons University	1	1,000
Howard Payne University	2	3,750
Lubbock Christian College	5	11,250
McMurry College	1	705
Our Lady of the Lake University	2	2,250
Southwestern University	3	7,500
St. Edward's University	2	4,990
St. Mary's University	1	2,500
Trinity University	1	1,067
Texas Christian University	4	10,000
Texas Lutheran College	2	2,406
Texas Wesleyan College	3	8,044
University of Dallas	1	2,500
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	12	22,500
Wayland Baptist College	14	40,000
Totals-Independent Colleges	60	$ 131,412

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	No. Borrowers	Funds Loaned
Corpus Christi State University	1	$ 750
East Texas State University	1	2,500
Laredo State University	6	9,497
North Texas State University	1	2,150
Pan American University	23	51,466
Sam Houston State University	2	4,882
Southwest Texas State University	2	5,000
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	2,500
Texas A&M University	7	13,782
Texas Woman's University	1	2,500
University of Texas at Dallas	7	17,500
University of Texas at El Paso	2	3,392
University of Texas at San Antonio	5	10,281
University of Texas at Tyler	4	7,881
West Texas State University	2	5,000
Totals-Public Universities	65	$ 139,081

FY 1986 TEACHER EDUCATION LOAN PROGRAM

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	No. Borrowers	Funds Loaned
Abilene Christian University	8	$ 7,077
Baylor University	5	6,250
Concordia Lutheran College	2	2,000
East Texas Baptist University	17	18,500
Hardin-Simmons University	1	500
Howard Payne University	1	1,000
Lubbock Christian College	3	3,750
McMurry College	1	250
Rice University	1	1,000
Southwestern Adventist College	1	1,000
Southwestern University	3	3,750
Trinity University	13	15,333
Texas Christian University	1	259
Texas Lutheran College	1	250
Texas Wesleyan College	4	5,666
University of Dallas	2	2,000
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	11	13,998
Wayland Baptist College	11	7,750
Totals-Independent Colleges	86	$ 90,333

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	No. Borrowers	Funds Loaned
Angelo State University	13	15,500
Corpus Christi State University	13	17,750
East Texas State University	14	15,850
Lamar University	8	7,778
Laredo State University	5	4,500
Midwestern State University	3	5,000
North Texas State University	26	45,000
Pan American University	47	49,992
Sam Houston State University	56	76,550
Southwest Texas State University	41	58,100
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	500
Sul Ross State University	22	33,749
Tarleton State University	7	9,448
Texas A&I University	1	1,000
Texas A&M University	67	74,517
Texas Tech University	17	24,400
Texas Woman's University	35	49,021
University Houston at Clear Lake	1	1,000
University Houston at University Park	26	34,750
University of Texas at Arlington	42	46,357
University of Texas at Austin	10	11,000
University of Texas at Dallas	12	16,000
University of Texas at El Paso	40	49,450
University of Texas at San Antonio	2	2,000
West Texas State University	14	14,240
Totals-Public Universities	523	663,452

FY 1986 TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS

Independent Colleges and Universities

Institution	No. Awards	Funds Awarded
Abilene Christian University	998	$ 1,016,475
Amber University	6	7,279
American Technological University	90	81,846
Austin College	317	397,532
Baylor College of Medicine	21	35,555
Baylor College of Dentistry	8	5,625
Baylor University	2,652	3,090,315
Bishop College	111	125,146
Concordia Lutheran College	111	137,380
Dallas Baptist University	300	308,142
East Texas Baptist University	150	176,264
Hardin-Simmons University	404	431,055
Houston Baptist University	547	769,999
Huston-Tillotson College	108	92,525
Howard Payne University	236	211,387
Incarnate Word College	301	402,664
Jacksonville College	59	60,185
Jarvis Christian College	155	131,024
LeTourneau College	56	69,858
Lon Morris College	93	100,650
Lubbock Christian College	190	172,055
McMurry College	360	334,314
Our Lady of the Lake University	283	301,159
Paul Quinn College	164	118,597
Rice University	584	917,425
South Texas College of Law	249	428,377
Schreiner College	99	135,650
Southern Methodist University	917	1,407,412
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	46	47,520
Southwestern Adventist College	98	91,642
Southwestern Christian College	17	17,973
Southwestern University	261	328,984
St. Edward's University	228	286,341
St. Mary's University	819	925,993
Trinity University	432	655,380
Texas Chiropractic College	187	136,800
Texas Christian University	907	1,272,981
Texas College	119	114,492
Texas Lutheran College	223	275,360
Texas Wesleyan College	349	346,004
University of Dallas	238	284,583
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	215	295,784
University of St. Thomas	301	404,972
Wayland Baptist College	196	218,209
Wiley College	116	103,899
Totals	14,321	$ 17,272,812

FY 1986 STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS

Independent Colleges and Universities

Institution	No. Awards	Funds Awarded
Abilene Christian University	258	$ 152,550
Amber University	0	0
American Technological University	20	10,942
Austin College	80	67,040
Baylor College of Medicine	12	5,100
Baylor College of Dentistry	0	0
Baylor University	525	452,875
Bishop College	19	14,750
Concordia Lutheran College	48	35,722
Dallas Baptist University	50	44,615
East Texas Baptist University	74	26,732
Hardin-Simmons University	82	66,000
Houston Baptist University	155	105,853
Huston-Tillotson College	27	13,825
Howard Payne University	48	29,250
Incarnate Word College	62	56,025
Jacksonville College	20	8,574
Jarvis Christian College	30	18,300
LeTourneau College	30	22,881
Lon Morris College	20	13,750
Lubbock Christian College	41	27,585
McMurry College	96	80,592
Our Lady of the Lake University	62	42,375
Paul Quinn College	40	24,315
Rice University	217	208,579
South Texas College of Law	129	64,075
Schreiner College	54	37,854
Southern Methodist University	226	216,410
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	13	8,582
Southwestern Adventist College	38	22,104
Southwestern Christian College	4	2,358
Southwestern University	60	53,228
St. Edward's University	34	30,256
St. Mary's University	171	130,245
Trinity University	104	94,630
Texas Chiropractic College	36	21,000
Texas Christian University	252	192,603
Texas College	33	16,322
Texas Lutheran College	89	41,325
Texas Wesleyan College	77	52,220
University of Dallas	56	37,389
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	72	39,299
University of St. Thomas	74	56,825
Wayland Baptist College	40	30,137
Wiley College	26	16,553
Totals	3604	$ 2,691,645

FY 1986 TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	No. Awards	Funds Awarded
Angelo State University	36	$ 28,304
Corpus Christi State University	12	6,800
East Texas State University	0	0
Lamar University	295	127,600
Laredo State University	62	11,500
Midwestern State University	0	0
North Texas State University	56	57,797
Pan American University	265	131,010
Prairie View A&M University	129	116,762
Sam Houston State University	61	50,416
Southwest Texas State University	304	94,575
Stephen F. Austin State University	155	79,200
Sul Ross State University	22	16,677
Tarleton State University	11	17,398
Texas A&I University	109	55,280
Texas A&M University	271	226,840
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9	4,248
Texas Southern University	105	104,825
Texas Tech University	314	228,355
Texas Woman's University	47	30,556
University of Houston Clear Lake	0	0
University of Houston Downtown	16	20,849
University of Houston University Park	141	132,614
University of Houston Victoria	3	1,250
University of Texas at Arlington	134	112,680
University of Texas at Austin	210	313,444
University of Texas at Dallas	4	5,000
University of Texas at El Paso	226	73,100
University of Texas at Permian Basin	2	3,300
University of Texas at San Antonio	143	57,565
University of Texas at Tyler	50	27,500
West Texas State University	47	28,429
Totals-Public Senior Institutions	3239	$ 2,163,874

FY 1986 TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	No. Awards	Funds Awarded
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	0	$ 0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	15	12,620
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	14	10,000
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	45	20,291
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	87	89,076
Totals-Public Health Science Centers	161	$ 131,987

Public Community Colleges

Institution	No. Awards	Funds Awarded
Alvin Community College	13	$ 12,017
Amarillo College	57	31,302
Angelina College	63	18,750
Austin Community College	92	35,420
Bee County College	23	6,900
Blinn College	17	9,780
Brazosport College	0	0
Brookhaven College	6	1,650
Cedar Valley College	6	3,900
Central Texas College	47	42,202
Cisco Junior College	18	5,800
Clarendon College	16	6,564
College of the Mainland	0	0
Collin County Community College	0	0
Cooke County College	7	4,200
Del Mar College	72	36,201
Eastfield College	10	8,154
El Centro College	86	34,750
El Paso Community College	0	0
Frank Phillips College	0	0
Galveston College	13	7,424
Grayson County College	0	0
Hill Junior College	0	0
Houston Community College	0	0

FY 1986 TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS

Public Community Colleges

Institution	No. Awards	Funds Awarded
Howard County Junior College District	5	$ 4,574
Kilgore College	0	0
Laredo Junior College	83	47,700
Lee College	15	13,250
McLennan Community College	44	16,460
Midland College	6	7,500
Mountain View College	29	15,275
Navarro College	21	9,350
North Harris County College	8	5,896
Northeast Texas Community College	0	0
Odessa College	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0
Panola College	25	10,170
Paris Junior College	0	0
Ranger Junior College	0	0
Richland College	13	9,400
San Antonio College	69	52,500
San Jacinto College	0	0
South Plains College	0	0
Southwest Texas Junior College	78	21,754
St. Phillip's College	53	28,150
Tarrant County Junior College	39	39,932
Temple Junior College	21	15,162
Texarkana Community College	0	0
Texas Southmost College	276	55,200
Tyler Junior College	0	0
Vernon Regional Junior College	30	8,232
Victoria College	0	0
Weatherford College	0	0
Western Texas College	20	6,318
Wharton County Junior College	9	4,960
Totals-Public Community Colleges	1,390	$ 636,797

FY 1986 STATE SCHOLARSHIP FOR ETHNIC RECRUITMENT

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	No. Awards	Funds Awarded
Angelo State University	16	$ 12,000
Corpus Christi State University	11	6,300
East Texas State University	17	14,000
Lamar University	21	20,000
Laredo State University	0	0
Midwestern State University	1	1,000
North Texas State University	10	9,400
Pan American University	0	0
Prairie View A&M University	9	6,000
Sam Houston State University	6	4,890
Southwest Texas State University	40	30,000
Stephen F. Austin State University	18	13,500
Sul Ross State University	10	8,000
Tarleton State University	5	4,000
Texas A&I University	1	1,000
Texas A&M University	50	44,000
Texas Southern University	7	7,000
Texas Tech University	31	27,400
Texas Woman's University	19	13,250
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	0
University of Houston-Downtown	7	5,700
University of Houston-University Park	42	39,350
University of Texas at Arlington	42	30,000
University of Texas at Austin	80	78,500
University of Texas at Dallas	9	9,000
University of Texas at El Paso	0	0
University of Texas at Permian Basin	5	3,250
University of Texas at San Antonio	14	13,500
University of Texas at Tyler	31	16,000
West Texas State University	12	8,800
Totals	514	$ 425,640

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds
Angelo State University	13	$ 2,370	0	$ 0
Corpus Christi State University	153	21,604	0	0
East Texas State University	209	46,353	1	399
East Texas State University at Texarkana	13	3,238	0	0
Lamar University at Beaumont	253	67,606	0	0
Lamar University at Orange	21	5,325	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	37	10,751	0	0
Laredo State University	35	5,324	0	0
Midwestern State University	19	4,326	0	0
North Texas State University	129	37,556	0	0
Pan American University at Brownsville	48	8,034	0	0
Pan American University at Edinburg	76	12,961	0	0
Prairie View A&M University	92	9,683	0	0
Sam Houston State University	105	23,024	0	0
Southwest Texas State University	34	11,136	0	0
Stephen F. Austin State University	61	16,634	0	0
Sul Ross State University	84	20,528	0	0
Tarleton State University	36	8,308	0	0
Texas A&I University	49	10,607	0	0
Texas A&M University	106	25,130	0	0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	498	0	0
Texas Southern University	106	18,912	0	0
Texas Tech University	217	31,149	0	0
Texas Woman's University	57	6,286	0	0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	161	26,594	59	9,217
University of Houston-Downtown	75	12,776	0	0
University of Houston-University Park	284	99,283	0	0
University of Houston-Victoria	24	2,386	0	0
University of Texas at Arlington	131	46,299	0	0
University of Texas at Austin	146	49,137	0	0
University of Texas at Dallas	46	11,145	0	0
University of Texas at El Paso	226	54,022	0	0
University of Texas at Permian Basin	67	15,421	0	0
University of Texas at San Antonio	198	29,436	0	0
University of Texas at Tyler	60	24,256	0	0
West Texas State University	67	18,894	0	0
Totals-Senior Colleges	3,440	$ 796,992	60	$ 9,616

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds
TSTI Amarillo	5	$ 2,320	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	4	877	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	2	416	0	0
TSTI Waco	2	1,152	0	0
Total-TSTI	13	$ 4,765	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	20	$ 30,110	0	$ 0
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	3	3,009	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	7	3,098	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	10	8,396	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	73	109,631	0	0
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	11	11,171	0	0
Total-Health Science Centers	124	$ 165,415	0	$ 0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds
Alvin Community College	34	$ 5,303	0	$ 0
Amarillo College	77	11,822	0	0
Angelina College	8	830	0	0
Austin Community College	151	22,585	0	0
Bee County College	0	0	0	0
Blinn College	3	575	0	0
Brazosport College	23	903	0	0
Central Texas College	9	1,632	0	0
Cisco Junior College	2	990	0	0
Clarendon College	1	40	0	0
College of the Mainland	152	5,274	0	0
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	24	3,679	0	0
Dallas Community College District	136	18,810	1	95
Del Mar College	69	6,096	0	0
El Paso Community College	125	26,274	0	0
Frank Phillips College	6	875	0	0
Galveston College	13	1,747	0	0
Grayson County Junior College	13	1,085	0	0
Hill Junior College	0	0	0	0
Houston Community College System	242	56,354	0	0
Howard County Junior College District	5	1,020	0	0
Kilgore College	26	3,760	0	0
Laredo Junior College	19	727	0	0
Lee College	42	7,042	0	0
McLennan Community College	12	1,244	0	0
Midland College	32	2,454	0	0
Navarro College	29	2,448	0	0
North Harris County College	61	8,466	0	0
Northeast Texas Community College	7	399	0	0
Odessa College	59	6,288	0	0
Palo Alto College	7	962	0	0
Panola Junior College	3	192	0	0
Paris Junior College	5	659	0	0
Ranger Junior College	2	245	0	0
San Antonio College	142	30,229	0	0
San Jacinto College District	343	35,714	0	0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number	54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number	54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds
South Plains College	16	$ 838	0	$ 0
Southwest Texas Junior College	11	1,228	0	0
St. Philip's College	105	16,892	0	0
Tarrant County Junior College	302	17,756	0	0
Temple Junior College	8	1,292	0	0
Texarkana College	0	0	0	0
Texas Southmost College	107	14,781	0	0
Trinity Valley Community College	9	1,322	0	0
Tyler Junior College	0	0	0	0
Vernon Regional Junior College	0	0	0	0
Victoria College	10	861	0	0
Weatherford College	3	228	0	0
Western Texas College	15	1,029	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	3	394	0	0
Totals-Public Community Colleges	2,471	$ 323,844	1	$ 95

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	54.201 Valedictorians Number	54.201 Valedictorians Funds	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Number	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds
Angelo State University	37	$ 12,071	1	$ 1,464
Corpus Christi State University	0	0	2	216
East Texas State University	20	6,674	0	0
East Texas State University at Texarkana	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Beaumont	14	5,784	0	0
Lamar University at Orange	1	184	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	0	0	0	0
Laredo State University	0	0	0	0
Midwestern State University	20	9,009	0	0
North Texas State University	21	6,924	20	37,800
Pan American University at Brownsville	0	0	4	9,360
Pan American University at Edinburg	5	1,926	13	13,259
Prairie View A&M University	16	1,872	75	26,472
Sam Houston State University	13	4,296	11	33,240
Southwest Texas State University	18	3,124	14	53,476
Stephen F. Austin State University	26	8,244	0	0
Sul Ross State University	4	1,104	4	6,480
Tarleton State University	26	8,518	0	0
Texas A&I University	6	1,536	16	29,520
Texas A&M University	179	62,774	94	233,072
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	408	1	960
Texas Southern University	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech University	99	18,644	31	37,908
Texas Woman's University	11	1,860	3	7,984
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	0	0	0
University of Houston-Downtown	0	0	0	0
University of Houston-University Park	21	6,144	20	33,372
University of Houston-Victoria	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Arlington	20	10,008	12	21,120
University of Texas at Austin	161	55,776	100	273,876
University of Texas at Dallas	0	0	2	2,160
University of Texas at El Paso	16	6,024	46	67,327
University of Texas at Permian Basin	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at San Antonio	24	4,016	5	8,880
University of Texas at Tyler	0	0	0	0
West Texas State University	24	8,640	1	3,360
Totals-Senior Colleges	783	$ 245,560	475	$ 901,306

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	54.201 Valedictorians Number	54.201 Valedictorians Funds	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Number	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds
TSTI Amarillo	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	0	0	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	0	0	0	0
TSTI Waco	1	348	0	0
Total-TSTI	1	$ 348	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	54.201 Valedictorians Number	54.201 Valedictorians Funds	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Number	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	0	0	0
Total-Health Science Centers	0	$ 0	0	$ 0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.201 Valedictorians Number	54.201 Valedictorians Funds	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Number	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds
Alvin Community College	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Amarillo College	1	271	0	0
Angelina College	3	416	0	0
Austin Community College	6	1,780	0	0
Bee County College	11	740	0	0
Blinn College	7	445	0	0
Brazosport College	1	154	0	0
Central Texas College	1	150	0	0
Cisco Junior College	1	150	0	0
Clarendon College	1	256	1	48
College of the Mainland	0	0	0	0
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	1	377	1	722
Dallas Community College District	6	2,689	0	0
Del Mar College	3	440	0	0
El Paso Community College	0	0	0	0
Frank Phillips College	1	223	0	0
Galveston College	0	0	0	0
Grayson County Junior College	3	1,085	0	0
Hill Junior College	7	1,536	0	0
Houston Community College System	0	0	0	0
Howard County Junior College District	4	816	0	0
Kilgore College	10	2,587	0	0
Laredo Junior College	3	467	0	0
Lee College	2	396	0	0
McLennan Community College	2	264	0	0
Midland College	0	0	0	0
Navarro College	11	3,768	0	0
North Harris County College	3	880	0	0
Northeast Texas Community College	2	270	0	0
Odessa College	0	0	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0	0	0
Panola Junior College	1	144	1	136
Paris Junior College	6	1,093	0	0
Ranger Junior College	2	280	0	0
San Antonio College	2	509	4	1,840
San Jacinto College District	0	0	0	0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.201 Valedictorians Number	54.201 Valedictorians Funds	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Number	54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds
South Plains College	8	$,300	0	$ 0
Southwest Texas Junior College	5	936	0	0
St. Philip's College	0	0	0	0
Tarrant County Junior College	6	596	0	0
Temple Junior College	5	1,548	5	980
Texarkana College	5	1,288	0	0
Texas Southmost College	2	451	0	0
Trinity Valley Community College	2	416	0	0
Tyler Junior College	14	7,023	0	0
Vernon Regional Junior College	3	300	0	0
Victoria College	6	918	0	0
Weatherford College	10	2,256	0	0
Western Texas College	7	1,280	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	3	648	0	0
Totals-Public Community Colleges	177	$ 41,146	12	$ 3,726

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Number	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Funds
Angelo State University	12	$ 4,246	0	$ 0
Corpus Christi State University	3	570	2	324
East Texa State University	10	4,687	1	750
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	525	0	0
Lamar University at Beaumont	17	10,026	0	0
Lamar University at Orange	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	0	0	0	0
Laredo State University	0	0	0	0
Midwestern State University	3	1,139	0	0
North Texas State University	20	11,386	2	1,679
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	2,571	0	0
Pan American University at Edinburg	8	3,560	0	0
Prairie View A&M University	4	743	7	4,432
Sam Houston State University	9	5,637	2	1,808
Southwest Texas State University	14	10,421	0	0
Stephen F. Austin State University	13	7,494	0	0
Sul Ross State University	1	240	0	0
Tarleton State University	5	3,372	1	791
Texas A&I University	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M University	20	3,521	0	0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	534	0	0
Texas Southern University	6	746	1	90
Texas Tech University	60	16,955	0	0
Texas Woman's University	13	3,384	0	0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	1,002	0	0
University of Houston-Downtown	10	3,830	0	0
University of Houston-University Park	20	17,422	0	0
University of Houston-Victoria	2	144	0	0
University of Texas at Arlington	7	4,232	2	855
University of Texas at Austin	37	18,926	3	1,799
University of Texas at Dallas	4	1,184	0	0
University of Texas at El Paso	11	2,451	8	2,231
University of Texas at Permian Basin	1	430	0	0
University of Texas at San Antonio	9	1,645	1	300
University of Texas at Tyler	6	1,794	0	0
West Texas State University	5	3,650	0	0
Totals-Senior Colleges	341	$ 148,467	30	$ 15,059

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Number	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Funds
TSTI Amarillo	5	$ 1,869	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	1	591	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	1	531	0	0
TSTI Waco	102	27,578	0	0
Total-TSTI	109	$ 30,569	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Number	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	0	0	0
Total-Health Science Centers	0	$ 0	0	$ 0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Number	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Funds
Alvin Community College	2	$ 244	0	$ 0
Amarillo College	9	1,667	0	0
Angelina College	1	156	0	0
Austin Community College	53	10,321	1	249
Bee County College	2	475	0	0
Blinn College	2	612	0	0
Brazosport College	2	90	0	0
Central Texas College	3	660	0	0
Cisco Junior College	1	540	0	0
Clarendon College	0	0	0	0
College of the Mainland	0	0	0	0
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	0	0	0	0
Dallas Community College District	63	16,195	6	1,698
Del Mar College	7	820	0	0
El Paso Community College	29	10,412	0	0
Frank Phillips College	0	0	0	0
Galveston College	4	206	0	0
Grayson County Junior College	3	652	2	924
Hill Junior College	0	0	0	0
Houston Community College System	117	53,343	0	0
Howard County Junior College District	0	0	0	0
Kilgore College	13	1,517	0	0
Laredo Junior College	6	1,087	0	0
Lee College	42	14,706	0	0
McLennan Community College	1	282	0	0
Midland College	1	128	0	0
Navarro College	0	0	0	0
North Harris County College	6	1,899	1	257
Northeast Texas Community College	1	436	0	0
Odessa College	4	636	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0	0	0
Panola Junior College	1	50	0	0
Paris Junior College	1	155	0	0
Ranger Junior College	0	0	0	0
San Antonio College	36	12,113	0	0
San Jacinto College District	2	200	0	0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number	54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Number	54.204 Chldrn Disabld Firemen/Police Funds
South Plains College	2	$ 344	0	$ 0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's College	15	4,196	0	0
Tarrant County Junior College	33	2,874	3	274
Temple Junior College	0	0	0	0
Texarkana College	0	0	0	0
Texas Southmost College	0	0	0	0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	0	0	0
Tyler Junior College	4	833	0	0
Vernon Regional Junior College	0	0	0	0
Victoria College	1	60	0	0
Weatherford College	0	0	0	0
Western Texas College	0	0	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	2	584	0	0
Totals-Public Community Colleges	469	$ 138,493	13	$ 3,402

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds
Angelo State University	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Corpus Christi State University	0	0	0	0
East Texas State University	0	0	0	0
East Texas State University at Texarkana	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Beaumont	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Orange	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	0	0	0	0
Laredo State University	0	0	0	0
Midwestern State University	0	0	0	0
North Texas State University	432	23,612	0	0
Pan American University at Brownsville	0	0	0	0
Pan American University at Edinburg	0	0	0	0
Prairie View A&M University	0	0	0	0
Sam Houston State University	0	0	0	0
Southwest Texas State University	0	0	0	0
Stephen F. Austin State University	0	0	0	0
Sul Ross State University	0	0	0	0
Tarleton State University	50	3,035	50	2,962
Texas A&I University	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M University	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	0	0	0
Texas Southern University	0	0	106	4,818
Texas Tech University	6,666	314,995	0	0
Texas Woman's University	0	0	0	0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	0	0	0
University of Houston-Downtown	0	0	0	0
University of Houston-University Park	690	23,714	1,640	121,170
University of Houston-Victoria	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Arlington	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Austin	0	0	3,540	482,244
University of Texas at Dallas	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at El Paso	0	0	964	118,380
University of Texas at Permian Basin	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at San Antonio	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Tyler	0	0	0	0
West Texas State University	0	0	0	0
Totals-Senior Colleges	7,838	$ 365,356	6,300	$ 729,574

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds
TSTI Amarillo	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	0	0	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	0	0	0	0
TSTI Waco	430	8,123	0	0
Total-TSTI	430	$ 8,123	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	1	79	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	41	1,480	0	0
Total-Health Science Centers	42	$ 1,559	0	$ 0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds
Alvin Community College	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Amarillo College	0	0	0	0
Angelina College	0	0	0	0
Austin Community College	0	0	0	0
Bee County College	0	0	0	0
Blinn College	0	0	0	0
Brazosport College	18	50	0	0
Central Texas College	0	0	0	0
Cisco Junior College	0	0	0	0
Clarendon College	0	0	0	0
College of the Mainland	0	0	0	0
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	0	0	0	0
Dallas Community College District	0	0	0	0
Del Mar College	0	0	0	0
El Paso Community College	0	0	0	0
Frank Phillips College	32	930	0	0
Galveston College	0	0	0	0
Grayson County Junior College	0	0	0	0
Hill Junior College	0	0	0	0
Houston Community College System	251	32,074	0	0
Howard County Junior College District	0	0	0	0
Kilgore College	0	0	0	0
Laredo Junior College	0	0	0	0
Lee College	0	0	0	0
McLennan Community College	0	0	0	0
Midland College	0	0	0	0
Navarro College	177	2,050	177	3,690
North Harris County College	0	0	0	0
Northeast Texas Community College	0	0	0	0
Odessa College	0	0	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0	0	0
Panola Junior College	0	0	0	0
Paris Junior College	0	0	0	0
Ranger Junior College	0	0	0	0
San Antonio College	0	0	0	0
San Jacinto College District	104	2,600	0	0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number	54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number	55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds
South Plains College	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's College	0	0	0	0
Tarrant County Junior College	0	0	0	0
Temple Junior College	0	0	0	0
Texarkana College	0	0	0	0
Texas Southmost College	0	0	0	0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	0	0	0
Tyler Junior College	0	0	0	0
Vernon Regional Junior College	0	0	0	0
Victoria College	0	0	0	0
Weatherford College	0	0	0	0
Western Texas College	0	0	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	0	0	0	0
Totals-Public Community Colleges	582	$ 37,704	177	$ 3,690

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds
Angelo State University	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Corpus Christi State University	0	0	0	0
East Texas State University	0	0	0	0
East Texas State University at Texarkana	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Beaumont	92	8,954	0	0
Lamar University at Orange	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	100	0	0
Laredo State University	0	0	0	0
Midwestern State University	0	0	0	0
North Texas State University	0	0	0	0
Pan American University at Brownsville	0	0	0	0
Pan American University at Edinburg	0	0	0	0
Prairie View A&M University	0	0	0	0
Sam Houston State University	0	0	0	0
Southwest Texas State University	0	0	0	0
Stephen F. Austin State University	0	0	0	0
Sul Ross State University	0	0	0	0
Tarleton State University	0	0	0	0
Texas A&I University	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M University	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	0	0	0
Texas Southern University	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech University	0	0	0	0
Texas Woman's University	2	200	0	0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	0	0	0
University of Houston-Downtown	6	1,128	0	0
University of Houston-University Park	0	0	0	0
University of Houston-Victoria	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Arlington	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Austin	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Dallas	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at El Paso	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Permian Basin	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at San Antonio	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Tyler	0	0	0	0
West Texas State University	0	0	0	0
Totals-Senior Colleges	101	$ 10,382	0	$ 0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds
TSTI Amarillo	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	0	0	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	0	0	0	0
TSTI Waco	0	0	0	0
Total-TSTI	0	$ 0	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	0	0	0
Total-Health Science Centers	0	$ 0	0	$ 0

EXEMPTION FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds
Alvin Community College	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Amarillo College	47	5,294	0	0
Angelina College	0	0	0	0
Austin Community College	39	3,378	0	0
Bee County College	0	0	0	0
Blinn College	21	4,030	0	0
Brazosport College	0	0	0	0
Central Texas College	107	36,430	0	0
Cisco Junior College	25	4,052	0	0
Clarendon College	0	0	0	0
College of the Mainland	26	1,065	0	0
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	0	0	0	0
Dallas Community College District	79	8,607	0	0
Del Mar College	44	4,431	0	0
El Paso Community College	57	10,690	0	0
Frank Phillips College	18	3,571	0	0
Galveston College	11	1,076	0	0
Grayson County Junior College	0	0	0	0
Hill Junior College	0	0	0	0
Houston Community College System	272	37,481	0	0
Howard County Junior College District	23	4,692	0	0
Kilgore College	69	7,341	0	0
Laredo Junior College	0	0	0	0
Lee College	0	0	0	0
McLennan Community College	0	0	0	0
Midland College	68	5,622	0	0
Navarro College	7	660	0	0
North Harris County College	0	0	0	0
Northeast Texas Community College	0	0	0	0
Odessa College	89	5,176	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0	0	0
Panola Junior College	1	25	0	0
Paris Junior College	0	0	0	0
Ranger Junior College	0	0	0	0
San Antonio College	86	9,046	0	0
San Jacinto College District	4	187	0	0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number	54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number	54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds
South Plains College	23	$ 3,154	0	$ 0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's College	0	0	0	0
Tarrant County Junior College	157	9,014	0	0
Temple Junior College	37	2,688	0	0
Texarkana College	4	295	0	0
Texas Southmost College	0	0	0	0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	0	0	0
Tyler Junior College	10	1,561	0	0
Vernon Regional Junior College	0	0	0	0
Victoria College	0	0	0	0
Weatherford College	0	0	0	0
Western Texas College	0	0	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	0	0	0	0
Totals-Public Community Colleges	1,324	$ 167,084	0	$ 0

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Total Exemptions Number	Total Exemptions Funds
Angelo State University	63	$ 20,151
Corpus Christi State University	160	22,714
East Texas State University	241	58,863
East Texas State University Texarkana	14	3,763
Lamar University at Beaumont	376	92,370
Lamar University at Orange	22	5,509
Lamar University at Port Arthur	38	10,851
Laredo State University	35	5,324
Midwestern State University	42	14,474
North Texas State University	624	118,957
Pan American University at Brownsville	57	19,965
Pan American University at Edinburg	102	31,706
Prairie View A&M University	194	43,202
Sam Houston State University	140	68,005
Southwest Texas State University	80	78,157
Stephen F. Austin State University	100	32,372
Sul Ross State University	93	28,352
Tarleton State University	168	26,986
Texas A&I University	71	41,663
Texas A&M University	399	324,497
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	2,400
Texas Southern University	219	24,566
Texas Tech University	7,073	419,651
Texas Woman's University	84	19,514
University of Houston-Clear Lake	226	37,013
University of Houston-Downtown	85	16,606
University of Houston-University Park	2,681	302,233
University of Houston-Victoria	26	2,530
University of Texas at Arlington	172	82,514
University of Texas at Austin	3,987	881,758
University of Texas at Dallas	52	14,489
University of Texas at El Paso	1,271	250,435
University of Texas at Permian Basin	68	15,851
University of Texas at San Antonio	237	44,277
University of Texas at Tyler	66	26,050
West Texas State University	97	34,544
Totals-Senior Colleges	19,368	$ 3,222,312

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Total Exemptions Number	Total Exemptions Funds
TSTI Amarillo	10	$ 4,189
TSTI Harlingen	5	1,468
TSTI Sweetwater	3	947
TSTI Waco	535	37,201
Total-TSTI	553	$ 43,805

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	Total Exemptions Number	Total Exemptions Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	20	$ 30,110
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	4	3,088
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	7	3,098
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	10	8,396
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	73	109,631
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	52	12,651
Total-Health Science Centers	166	$ 166,974

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986

Public Community Colleges

Institution	Total Exemptions Number	Total Exemptions Funds
Alvin Community College	36	$ 6,047
Amarillo College	134	19,054
Angelina College	12	1,402
Austin Community College	250	38,313
Bee County College	13	1,215
Blinn College	33	5,662
Brazosport College	44	1,197
Central Texas College	120	38,872
Cisco Junior College	29	5,732
Clarendon College	3	344
College of the Mainland	178	6,339
Collin County Community College	0	0
Cooke County College	26	4,778
Dallas Community College District	291	48,094
Del Mar College	123	11,787
El Paso Community College	211	47,376
Frank Phillips College	57	5,599
Galveston College	28	3,029
Grayson County Junior College	21	3,746
Hill Junior College	7	1,536
Houston Community College System	882	179,252
Howard County Junior College District	32	6,528
Kilgore College	118	15,205
Laredo Junior College	28	2,281
Lee College	86	22,144
McLennan Community College	15	1,790
Midland College	101	8,204
Navarro College	401	12,616
North Harris County College	71	11,502
Northeast Texas Community College	10	1,105
Odessa College	152	12,100
Palo Alto College	7	962
Panola Junior College	7	547
Paris Junior College	12	1,907
Ranger Junior College	4	525
San Antonio College	270	53,737
San Jacinto College District	453	38,701

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

Institution	Total Exemptions Number	Total Exemptions Funds
South Plains College	49	$ 3,154
Southwest Texas Junior College	16	2,164
St. Philip's College	120	21,088
Tarrant County Junior College	501	30,514
Temple Junior College	55	6,508
Texarkana College	9	1,583
Texas Southmost College	109	15,232
Trinity Valley Community College	11	1,738
Tyler Junior College	28	9,417
Vernon Regional Junior College	3	300
Victoria College	17	1,839
Weatherford College	13	2,484
Western Texas College	22	2,309
Wharton County Junior College	8	1,626
Totals-Public Community Colleges	5,226	$ 719,184

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	160.07 Academic Common Market Number	160.07 Academic Common Market Funds	54.058 Military Dependents Number	54.058 Military Dependents Funds
Angelo State University	0	$ 0	153	$ 149,256
Corpus Christi State University	10	14,788	106	87,086
East Texas State University	0	0	18	52,488
East Texas State University at Texarkana	0	0	17	25,068
Lamar University at Beaumont	0	0	17	23,356
Lamar University at Orange	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	0	0	0	0
Laredo State University	0	0	0	0
Midwestern State University	0	0	288	378,756
North Texas State University	26	28,412	49	97,570
Pan American University at Brownsville	0	0	0	0
Pan American University at Edinburg	0	0	0	0
Prairie View A&M University	0	0	0	0
Sam Houston State University	5	10,628	19	56,054
Southwest Texas State University	0	0	90	243,126
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	2,592	4	3,798
Sul Ross State University	0	0	24	16,700
Tarleton State University	0	0	5	6,264
Texas A&I University	0	0	61	64,332
Texas A&M University	8	17,160	616	1,251,506
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	0	10	29,902
Texas Southern University	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech University	9	4,174	446	470,742
Texas Woman's University	103	136,118	14	25,078
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	0	0	0
University of Houston-Downtown	0	0	1	3,024
University of Houston-University Park	0	0	71	170,862
University of Houston-Victoria	0	0	74	39,244
University of Texas at Arlington	0	0	125	246,080
University of Texas at Austin	71	110,104	377	930,734
University of Texas at Dallas	4	3,632	9	14,190
University of Texas at El Paso	0	0	272	354,456
University of Texas at Permian Basin	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at San Antonio	0	0	1,026	921,235
University of Texas at Tyler	0	0	8	7,992
West Texas State University	0	0	14	36,288
Totals-Senior Colleges	237	$ 327,608	3,914	[illegible]705,187

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	160.07 Academic Common Market Number	160.07 Academic Common Market Funds	54.058 Military Dependents Number	54.058 Military Dependents Funds
TSTI Amarillo	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	0	0	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	0	0	0	0
TSTI Waco	0	0	0	0
Total-TSTI	0	$ 0	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	160.07 Academic Common Market Number	160.07 Academic Common Market Funds	54.058 Military Dependents Number	54.058 Military Dependents Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	0	0	2	4,416
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	4	3,996	3	3,088
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	6	10,258	27	63,743
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	0	34	74,547
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	0	0	0
Total-Health Science Centers	10	$ 14,254	66	$ 145,794

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Community Colleges

Institution	160.07 Academic Common Market Number	160.07 Academic Common Market Funds	54.058 Military Dependents Number	54.058 Military Dependents Funds
Alvin Community College	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Amarillo College	26	9,148	25	8,983
Angelina College	0	0	0	0
Austin Community College	0	0	0	0
Bee County College	0	0	244	295,236
Blinn College	0	0	2	1,133
Brazosport College	18	4,078	0	0
Central Texas College	16	4,925	2,563	743,840
Cisco Junior College	2	132	0	0
Clarendon College	1	30	0	0
College of the Mainland	0	0	4	817
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	0	0	0	0
Dallas Community College District	411	135,629	49	17,891
Del Mar College	0	0	318	241,005
El Paso Community College	5	1,233	1,233	332,896
Frank Phillips College	0	0	0	0
Galveston College	1	102	6	1,291
Grayson County Junior College	0	0	0	0
Hill Junior College	0	0	0	0
Houston Community College System	38	7,571	2	364
Howard County Junior College District	6	1,200	3	600
Kilgore College	0	0	0	0
Laredo Junior College	0	0	0	0
Lee College	4	1,218	0	0
McLennan Community College	15	10,863	2	255
Midland College	0	0	0	0
Navarro College	0	0	0	0
North Harris County College	118	27,633	0	0
Northeast Texas Community College	0	0	0	0
Odessa College	0	0	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0	232	13,980
Panola Junior College	0	0	0	0
Paris Junior College	0	0	0	0
Ranger Junior College	0	0	0	0
San Antonio College	0	0	2,751	644,580
San Jacinto College District	0	0	18	876
South Plains College	0	0	183	87,111

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Community Colleges

Institution	160.07 Academic Common Market Number	160.07 Academic Common Market Funds	54.058 Military Dependents Number	54.058 Military Dependents Funds
Southwest Texas Junior College	13	$ 500	316	$ 84,360
St. Philip's College	0	0	822	104,972
Tarrant County Junior College	261	200,621	857	530,481
Temple Junior College	8	1,702	19	6,371
Texarkana College	0	0	0	0
Texas Southmost College	56	31,584	0	0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	0	0	0
Tyler Junior College	27	4,616	0	0
Vernon Regional Junior College	0	0	196	31,360
Victoria College	12	5,690	0	0
Weatherford College	0	0	0	0
Western Texas College	0	0	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	1	192	0	0
Totals-Public Community Colleges	1,039	$ 448,667	9,845	$3,148,456

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	54.059 Teachers/ Professors, Number	54.059 Teachers/ Professors, Funds	54.06 Bordering State Number	54.06 Bordering State Funds
Angelo State University	2	$ 3,888	0	$ 0
Corpus Christi State University	2	4,528	0	0
East Texas State University	12	14,456	0	0
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4	2,322	475	604,206
Lamar University at Beaumont	38	44,704	0	0
Lamar University at Orange	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	0	0	0	0
Laredo State University	0	0	0	0
Midwestern State University	0	0	0	0
North Texas State University	30	32,834	0	0
Pan American University at Brownsville	0	0	0	0
Pan American University at Edinburg	1	1,248	0	0
Prairie View A&M University	320	23,201	0	0
Sam Houston State University	5	4,020	0	0
Southwest Texas State University	1	1,296	0	0
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	2,996	0	0
Sul Ross State University	1	310	0	0
Tarleton State University	2	5,724	0	0
Texas A&I University	1	1,248	0	0
Texas A&M University	174	358,342	0	0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	0	0	0
Texas Southern University	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech University	200	129,928	0	0
Texas Woman's University	13	10,340	0	0
University of Houston Clear Lake	0	0	0	0
University of Houston Downtown	0	0	0	0
University of Houston University Park	907	2,719,420	0	0
University of Houston Victoria	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Arlington	32	49,886	0	0
University of Texas at Austin	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at Dallas	14	14,572	0	0
University of Texas at El Paso	13	10,800	0	0
University of Texas at Permian Basin	0	0	0	0
University of Texas at San Antonio	34	34,742	1	972
University of Texas at Tyler	5	4,132	0	0
West Texas State University	4	10,368	0	0
Totals-Senior Colleges	1,818	$ 3,485,305	476	$ 605,178

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	54.059 Teachers/ Professors Number	54.059 Teachers/ Professors Funds	54.06 Bordering State Number	54.06 Bordering State Funds
TSTI Amarillo	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	0	0	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	0	0	0	0
TSTI Waco	0	0	0	0
Total-TSTI	0	$ 0	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	54.059 Teachers/Professors, Number	54.059 Teachers/Professors, Funds	54.06 Bordering State Number	54.06 Bordering State Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	7	14,596	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	0	0	0
Total-Health Science Centers	7	$ 14,596	0	$ 0

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.059 Teachers/ Professors Number	54.059 Teachers/ Professors Funds	54.06 Bordering State Number	54.06 Bordering State Funds
Alvin Community College	0	0	0	0
Amarillo College	0	0	0	0
Angelina College	0	0	0	0
Austin Community College	0	0	0	0
Bee County College	0	0	0	0
Blinn College	1	486	0	0
Brazosport College	1	175	0	0
Central Texas College	1	320	0	0
Cisco Junior College	0	0	0	0
Clarendon College	0	0	0	0
College of the Mainland	2	430	0	0
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	0	0	72	14,760
Dallas Community College District	4	926	0	0
Del Mar College	0	0	0	0
El Paso Community College	2	471	28	15,261
Frank Phillips College	0	0	0	0
Galveston College	4	906	0	0
Grayson County Junior College	0	0	136	57,090
Hill Junior College	0	0	0	0
Houston Community College System	2	364	0	0
Howard County Junior College District	2	400	0	0
Kilgore College	1	56	0	0
Laredo Junior College	0	0	0	0
Lee College	0	0	0	0
McLennan Community College	1	816	0	0
Midland College	0	0	0	0
Navarro College	0	0	0	0
North Harris County College	0	0	0	0
Northeast Texas Community College	0	0	0	0
Odessa College	0	0	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0	0	0
Panola Junior College	30	1,840	45	12,166
Paris Junior College	0	0	120	15,870
Ranger Junior College	0	0	0	0
San Antonio College	0	0	0	0
San Jacinto College District	5	278	0	0
South Plains College	1	175	0	0

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.059 Teachers/ Professors Number	54.059 Teachers/ Professors Funds	54.06 Bordering State Number	54.06 Bordering State Funds
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's College	0	0	0	0
Tarrant County Junior College	2	805	0	0
Temple Junior College	0	0	0	0
Texarkana College	0	0	0	0
Texas Southmost College	0	0	0	0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	0	0	0
Tyler Junior College	0	0	0	0
Vernon Regional Junior College	0	0	0	0
Victoria College	0	0	0	0
Weatherford College	0	0	0	0
Western Texas College	0	0	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	0	0	0	0
Totals-Public Community Colleges	59	$ 8,448	401	$ 115,147

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Number	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Funds	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds
Angelo State University	1	1,296	0	0
Corpus Christi State University	0	0	81	1,700
East Texas State University	71	119,317	14	525
East Texas State University at Texarkana	0	0	200	62,916
Lamar University at Beaumont	34	35,302	5	500
Lamar University at Orange	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	0	0	0	0
Laredo State University	0	0	0	0
Midwestern State University	3	5,276	0	0
North Texas State University	471	931,059	30	3,308
Pan American at Brownsville	0	0	174	5,664
Pan American at Edinburg	16	28,288	9	594
Prairie View A&M University	0	0	0	0
Sam Houston State University	41	77,218	12	456
Southwest Texas State University	39	80,064	22	4,088
Stephen F. Austin State University	50	57,806	0	0
Sul Ross State University	15	19,157	42	1,696
Tarleton State University	2	1,296	12	768
Texas A&I University	12	11,536	13	818
Texas A&M University	1,563	4,020,793	4	56
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	0	4	170
Texas Southern University	0	81,136	0	0
Texas Tech University	2,387	1,550,701	190	6,482
Texas Woman's University	65	123,088	23	896
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	0	184	11,836
University of Houston-Downtown	4	12,096	0	0
University of Houston-University Park	250	307,511	51	5,956
University of Houston-Victoria	6	5,954	106	3,033
University of Texas at Arlington	452	933,410	57	3,325
University of Texas at Austin	2,629	5,492,420	0	0
University of Texas at Dallas	279	760,743	27	2,998
University of Texas at El Paso	135	227,448	40	2,560
University of Texas at Permian Basin	0	0	100	4,125
University of Texas at San Antonio	0	0	66	3,164
University of Texas at Tyler	3	1,380	40	5,224
West Texas State University	4	10,402	26	1,196
Totals-Senior Colleges	8,532	$ 14,894,697	1,532	$ 134,054

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Number	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Funds	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds
TSTI Amarillo	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	0	0	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	0	0	0	0
TSTI Waco	0	0	0	0
Total-TSTI	0	$ 0	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Number	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Funds	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	2	$ 7,314	0	$ 0
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	0	0	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	322	380,448	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	110	260,872	0	0
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	61	140,293	22	2,664
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	85	168,657	0	0
Total-Health Science Centers	580	$ 957,584	22	$ 2,664

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Number	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Funds	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds
Alvin Community College	0	0	38	732
Amarillo College	0	0	0	0
Angelina College	0	0	33	640
Austin Community College	0	0	0	0
Bee County College	0	0	0	0
Blinn College	0	0	779	4,156
Brazosport College	0	0	0	0
Central Texas College	0	0	0	0
Cisco Junior College	0	0	0	0
Clarendon College	0	0	0	0
College of the Mainland	2	463	5	50
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	0	0	0	0
Dallas Community College District	0	0	4	51
Del Mar College	0	0	63	2,271
El Paso Community College	0	0	2	108
Frank Phillips College	0	0	5	110
Galveston College	0	0	49	2,546
Grayson County Junior College	0	0	0	0
Hill Junior College	0	0	0	0
Houston Community College System	0	0	0	0
Howard County Junior College District	0	0	21	1,680
Kilgore College	0	0	16	449
Laredo Junior College	0	0	0	0
Lee College	0	0	13	432
McLennan Community College	0	0	0	0
Midland College	0	0	0	0
Navarro College	0	0	0	0
North Harris County College	0	0	0	0
Northeast Texas Community College	0	0	0	0
Odessa College	0	0	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0	0	0
Panola Junior College	0	0	21	200
Paris Junior College	0	0	0	0
Ranger Junior College	0	0	0	0
San Antonio College	0	0	0	0
San Jacinto College District	0	0	92	2,392
South Plains College	0	0	0	0

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Number	54.051(o) Research/Teaching Assistants Funds	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number	54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's College	0	0	0	0
Tarrant County Junior College	0	0	3	152
Temple Junior College	0	0	0	0
Texarkana College	0	0	0	0
Texas Southmost College	0	0	30	600
Trinity Valley Community College	0	0	6	172
Tyler Junior College	0	0	10	308
Vernon Regional Junior College	0	0	0	0
Victoria College	0	0	8	64
Weatherford College	0	0	1	12
Western Texas College	0	0	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	0	0	1	1
Totals-Public Community Colleges	2	$ 463	1,200	$ 17,126

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Number	54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Funds	Total Waivers Number	Total Waivers Funds
Angelo State University	94	273,780	250	428,220
Corpus Christi State University	0	0	199	108,102
East Texas State University	43	120,009	158	306,795
East Texas State University at Texarkana	0	0	696	694,512
Lamar University at Beaumont	113	239,050	207	342,912
Lamar University at Orange	0	0	0	0
Lamar University at Port Arthur	0	0	0	0
Laredo State University	4	6,480	4	6,480
Midwestern State University	91	195,947	382	579,979
North Texas State University	386	904,655	992	1,997,838
Pan American at Brownsville	0	0	174	5,664
Pan American at Edinburg	48	137,808	74	167,938
Prairie View A&M University	1,259	1,138,928	1,579	1,162,129
Sam Houston State University	53	142,784	135	291,160
Southwest Texas State University	32	108,202	184	436,776
Stephen F. Austin State University	17	33,780	75	100,972
Sul Ross State University	27	57,752	109	95,615
Tarleton State University	10	31,212	31	45,264
Texas A&I University	32	34,410	119	112,344
Texas A&M University	983	2,916,906	3,348	8,564,763
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	33,072	24	63,144
Texas Southern University	136	352,512	136	433,648
Texas Tech University	1,419	1,720,910	4,651	3,882,937
Texas Woman's University	307	826,118	525	1,121,638
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	0	184	11,836
University of Houston-Downtown	13	43,200	18	58,320
University of Houston-University Park	558	1,669,208	1,847	4,872,957
University of Houston-Victoria	0	0	186	48,231
University of Texas at Arlington	336	614,546	1,002	1,847,247
University of Texas at Austin	2,485	5,895,898	5,562	12,429,156
University of Texas at Dallas	24	38,976	357	835,111
University of Texas at El Paso	270	577,368	730	1,172,632
University of Texas at Permian Basin	2	2,916	102	7,041
University of Texas at San Antonio	46	60,194	1,173	1,020,307
University of Texas at Tyler	30	83,000	86	101,728
West Texas State University	317	821,664	365	879,918
Totals-Senior Colleges	9,155	$ 19,081,285	25,664	$ 44,233,314

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Number	54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Funds	Total Waivers Number	Total Waivers Funds
TSTI Amarillo	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
TSTI Harlingen	0	0	0	0
TSTI Sweetwater	0	0	0	0
TSTI Waco	0	0	0	0
Total-TSTI	0	$ 0	0	$ 0

Public Health Science Centers

Institution	54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Number	54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Funds	Total Waivers Number	Total Waivers Funds
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	4	$ 14,628	113	$ 275,114
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center	2	5,436	6	21,942
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	138	148,136	4	9,852
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	138	367,079	409	535,668
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	21	76,797	288	716,548
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	28	106,457	138	294,301
Total-Health Science Centers	273	$ 718,533	958	$ 1,853,425

FY 1986 WAIVERS

Public Community Colleges

Institution	54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Number	54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Funds	Total Waivers Number	Total Waivers Funds
Alvin Community College	0	0	38	732
Amarillo College	5	2,976	56	21,107
Angelina College	0	0	33	640
Austin Community College	0	0	0	0
Bee County College	2	8,664	246	303,900
Blinn College	0	0	782	5,775
Brazosport College	0	0	19	4,253
Central Texas College	1	400	2,581	749,485
Cisco Junior College	0	0	2	132
Clarendon College	0	0	1	30
College of the Mainland	0	0	13	1,760
Collin County Community College	0	0	0	0
Cooke County College	0	0	72	14,760
Dallas Community College District	1	318	469	154,815
Del Mar College	0	0	381	243,276
El Paso Community College	5	2,086	1,275	352,055
Frank Phillips College	0	0	5	110
Galveston College	0	0	60	4,845
Grayson County Junior College	0	0	133	57,090
Hill Junior College	6	2,200	6	2,200
Houston Community College System	0	0	42	8,299
Howard County Junior College District	1	200	33	4,080
Kilgore College	0	0	17	505
Laredo Junior College	0	0	0	0
Lee College	0	0	17	1,650
McLennan Community College	1	1,122	19	13,056
Midland College	7	3,425	7	3,425
Navarro College	0	0	0	0
North Harris County College	1	850	119	28,483
Northeast Texas Community College	0	0	0	0
Odessa College	0	0	0	0
Palo Alto College	0	0	232	13,980
Panola Junior College	8	1,088	104	15,294
Paris Junior College	0	0	120	15,870
Ranger Junior College	0	0	0	0
San Antonio College	0	0	2,751	644,580
San Jacinto College District	0	0	115	3,546
South Plains College	5	500	189	87,786
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	0	329	84,860
St. Philip's College	0	0	822	104,972
Tarrant County Junior College	0	0	27	732,109
Temple Junior College	0	0	27	8,073
Texarkana College	0	0	0	0
Texas Southmost College	0	0	86	32,184
Trinity Valley Community College	0	150	7	322
Tyler Junior College	0	0	37	4,924
Vernon Regional Junior College	0	0	196	31,360
Victoria College	0	0	20	5,754
Weatherford College	0	0	1	12
Western Texas College	14	1,142	14	1,142
Wharton County Junior College	0	0	2	193
Totals-Public Community Colleges	59	$ 25,171	12,605	$ 3,763,424